

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

# WAR DIARY

OR For month of August 1942.

## INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required) P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

M.F.M. 11.

A.F.C. 2118.  
1 Mil.-8-89 (1708)  
H.Q. 1772-45-18

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Halifax, N.S.	1 Aug	42	Weather: fair. 'C' Coy came in from Bedford to attend Parade. 300 all ranks paraded to Wanderers Grounds to attend opening of Navy League recreation centre.	A'm A'm A'm
"	2		Weather: fair. Lieut. A.J. Andrew reported back from Coy Cadr's Course at R.M.C. Lieut. J.A. Macdonald reported back from "I" Course at R.M.C. and one week at Debert.	A'm A'm A'm
"	3		Weather: fair. Lieut. W.M. Chisholm to Bedford to attend one weeks Intelligence Course.	A'm A'm
"	4		Weather: fair. Normal routine continued.	A'm A'm.
"	5	1400	Weather: fair. Bn Sports Meet at Wanderers Grounds - very successful.	A'm. A'm
		1945	Operation Order for move to Debert Camp received from Halifax Fortress.	See Appx A Att A'm original only
		2100	Dance in Officers' Mess.	A'm.
"	6	2000	Weather: fair. Party for men at K of C Hut - prizes for meet distributed.	A'm. A'm.
"	7	1130	Weather: fair. Advance Party left for Debert.	A'm. A'm.
		1400	Funeral of Fus Shultz.	A'm.

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

# WAR DIARY

OR For month of August 1942.

## INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required) P.L.FUS(MOTOR)C.A.

M.F.M. 11.

A.F.C. 2118.  
1 Mil.-8-89 (1708)  
H.Q. 1772-45-18

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Halifax, N.S.	8 Aug 42		Weather: fair. Preparation for move to Debert.	a Yu. a Yu.
"	9	1800	Weather: fair. Bn left Halifax for Debert via Dartmouth arriving 2335hrs.	a Yu. See APPS B ATT
Debert, N.S.	10		Weather: clearing. Lieut. R.L.B. Covert and Lieut. G.W. Hutton, two of the best officers in the Regiment, were accidentally killed at Debert early this morning.	a Yu. See appx att original only.
"	11		Weather: fine. Word received that Major W.W. Reid's transfer from P.E.I. Highrs to P.L.Fus(Motor) and appointment as second in Command has been approved effective 18 July 42.  3rd Battle Drill School commenced under direction of Lieut. D.G. Bauld.	a Yu. a Yu.
"	12		Weather: fine. Six officers as pall bearers attended Lieut. Hutton's military funeral in Halifax. Lt.Col. Mitchell, the Adjt, Lieut. Bayne and J.A. Macdonald attended Lieut Coverts funeral in Dartmouth.	a Yu. a Yu.
"	13		Weather: Fair. Normal routine continued.	a Yu. a Yu.
"	14		Weather: fine. Firing on Belmont Range all day.	a Yu. a Yu.
"	15		Weather: fine. 25% of Bn allowed on week end pass. Firing on Belmont Range.	a Yu. a Yu. a Yu.

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

# WAR DIARY

For month of August 1942.

## INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required) P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

M.F.M. 11.

A.F.C. 2118.  
1 Mil.-8-39 (1708)  
H.Q. 1772-45-18

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Debert, N.S.	16 Aug 42		Weather: fine. Church Parade of 4 Cdn Armd Bde.	a run. a run.
"	17		Weather: fine Firing on Belmont Range.	a run. a run.
		0930	Lt.Col. Mitchell called a meeting of the officers and announced that Lt.Col. H.S. Robinson would be taking command of Bn.	W run W run
		1700	Brigadier E.L.M. Burns addressed the officers in the mess.	
"	18		Weather: fine. Firing on Belmont Range.	W run. W run.
"	19		Weather: fine. Normal routine continued.	a run a run
"	20		Weather: fine. Normal routine continued.	a run a run
"	21		Weather: fine. A.A. firing in morning. Bde wireless exercise in afternoon. Lt.Col. Robinson to Halifax on business for Regiment. Blackout vision testing for officers, drivers and other personnel.	a run a run. W run a run a run.
"	22		Weather: fine. Lt.Col. Mitchell and Major Reid to Halifax. Blackout vision testing continued.	a run a run a run
		1330	Bde wireless scheme "BEICHER" commenced. Later postponed.	a run

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

# WAR DIARY

For month of August 1942.

## ~~INTELLIGENCE~~ SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required) P.L.FUS(MOTOR)C.A.

M.F.M. 11.

A.F.C. 2118.  
1 Mil.-8-39 (1708)  
H.Q. 1772-45-18

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Debert, N.S.	23 Aug	420915	Weather: fine. Church Parade cancelled and practice held for Brigadier Burns inspection.	Aru Aru
"		1330	Convoy to Foley Lake for the men to swim.	Aru
"	24	0900	Weather: light drizzle clearing during day. Inspection by Brigadier R.L.M. Burns (4 Cdn Armd Div).	Aru Aru
"		1330	Bde wireless scheme "BELCHER" carried out successfully.	Aru
"	25		Weather: fine. 4th Battle Drill School commenced.	Aru Aru
"		1700	Bde conference on "BELCHER".	Aru
"		2100	Air Raid message "YELLOW".	Aru
"		2115	Air Raid alarm- lights out, men out and vehicles dispersed very quickly.	Aru.
"		2205	Air Raid message "WHITE".	Aru
"	26		Weather: fine. Major Keane (L.S.R.) who is forming Parachute Bn spent day interviewing men from different Units who want to go to his Bn, and was assisted by our orderly room with the documentation.	Aru Aru
"	27		Weather: fine. Lieut. Rogers took Pl to bivouac on the field firing range for a day and a half.	Aru Aru
"	28	1345	Weather: fine. Lt.Col. Robinson and four officers went to Spencer Point Range to see Ram Tanks firing. Bde wireless exercise "RINGER".	Aru Aru Aru

Instructions regarding preparation of War Diaries; (which will be kept from first day of mobilization, creation or embodiment), are contained in F.S. Regs. Vol. 1.

Title pages will be prepared.

# WAR DIARY

For month of August 1942.

## INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required) P.L.FUS. (MOTOR)C.A.

M.F.M. 11.

A.F.C. 2118.  
1 Mil.-8-39 (1708)  
H.Q. 1772-45-18

Original, duplicate and triplicate to be forwarded to O. i/c 2nd Echelon for disposal.

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks, references to Appendices and initials
Debert, N.S.	29 Aug		Weather: clear and windy. Bn assumed Camp duties.	A A
		1100	Bde conference on "RINGER" Lieut. Col. C.C. Mitchell to Halifax,	A A
"	30		Weather: clear and windy.	A
		0930	Church Parade of 4 Cdn Armd Bde.	A
		1000	3" Mortar firing on field firing Range.	A
"	31		Weather: fine. Lieut. J.A. Macdonald left on Special Leave to Calgary.	A A

*H.S. Robinson*  
(H.S. Robinson)  
Lieut.- Colonel  
O.C., P.L.Fus (Motor)C.A.

List of Appendices

- 'A' - Hfx Fortress operation Order No.17 dated  
5 Aug 42 (original only).
- 'B' - P.L.Fus(Motor) operation order No.17 dated  
6 Aug 42.
- 'C' - Newspaper clippings re Lieut Hutton and  
Lieut Covert.
- 'D' - Part I Orders for month of August 42.
- 'E' - Part II Orders for month of August 42.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR)C.A.

*App B  
A 42*

S E C R E T

New Wellington Barracks,  
Halifax, N. S.,  
6 August 42.

Operation Order No. 17

Ref. Map - HALIFAX AREA 1/65360.

INFORMATION

- 1. ENEMY - unchanged.
- 2. OWN TROOPS - P.L.FUS.(MOTOR)C.A. less A Coy at NEW WELLINGTON BARRACKS, HALIFAX.  
A Coy at YORK REDOUBT.

INTENTION

- 3. P.L.FUS.(MOTOR)C.A. will move to DEBERT CAMP, N.S.

METHOD

- 4. Advance Party as under will leave HALIFAX by M.T. at 1400hrs, 7 Aug. Drivers will return to HALIFAX with vehicles by 1200hrs, 8 Aug.

Lieut. J.A. Macdonald  
 Lieut. R.S. Blair  
 Lieut. E. Tomes

A/Cpl. Halliwell	& 5 O/R detailed by O.C.,	HQ Coy.
L/Cpl. McCarthy	& 5 O/R detailed by O.C.,	A Coy.
C.Q.M.S. Foster	& 5 O/R detailed by O.C.,	B Coy.
C.Q.M.S. Sieniewicz	& 5 O/R detailed by O.C.,	C Coy.
A/Sgt. Levy	& 5 O/R detailed by O.C.,	D Coy.

- 5. P.L.FUS.(MOTOR) personnel at F.W.T.C. will report at NEW WELLINGTON BARRACKS by 1000hrs, 9 Aug 42.
- 6. On relief in Eastern Sector by 1200hrs, 9 Aug PICTOU HIGHRS are to move by march route via DARTMOUTH FERRY to WELLINGTON BARRACKS.
- 7. One Coy PICTOU HIGHRS is to relieve A Coy, P.L.FUS.(MOTOR) at YORK and outposts by 1600hrs, 9 Aug, and on relief A Coy will move to WELLINGTON BARRACKS.
- 8. On relief by PICTOU HIGHRS, P.L.FUS.(MOTOR) less advance party will proceed by march route via DARTMOUTH FERRY to DARTMOUTH and entrain for DEBERT. Entrainment complete by 1930hrs.
- 9. O.C., PICTOU HIGHRS is to assume command Inf defences WESTERN SECTOR and of WELLINGTON BARRACKS 1500hrs, 9 Aug.
- 10. PICTOU HIGHRS are to relieve P.L.FUS.(MOTOR) of all duties in HALIFAX FORTRESS effective 8 Aug.

ADMINISTRATION

- 11. Additional M.T. required will be requisitioned by P.L.FUS(MOTOR) to H.Q., HALIFAX FORTRESS.
- 12. P.L.FUS(MOTOR) will take 600 rifles, 208 pistols, 25 A/T rifles, 108 L.M.G's, 36 S.M.G's, 12 2" mortars, 4 3" mortars and all complimentary mortar stores, all other technical stores, gun stores, wireless stores, operational on man or with gun S.A.A., all grenade and mortar amm, all clothing, necessaries, personal equipment and general stores, officers and sgts mess equipment (but not mess furniture and equipment supplied by Auxiliary Services), all signal equipment other than operational equipment drawn in HALIFAX, all unit medical stores.

ADMINISTRATION (Cont'd)

13. P.L.FUS (MOTOR) will turn over to V.R. of C. 1 A/T rifle, all reserve S.A.A., pyrotechnical stores, explosives and reserve rations, all training stores and equipment, and under Ordnance supervision all M.G.O. M.T. vehicles, Unit garage equipment and schedule B tools.
14. P.L.FUS.(MOTOR) will turn over to PICTOU HIGHRS all Barrack Stores and fire fighting equipment, mattresses and pillows, engineer stores and uncompleted M.F's C 520.
15. All blankets will be handed into Bn Stores by 0800hrs, 9 Aug for return to D.O.O., M.D.6.
16. DRESS - Battle Dress & Marching Order.

INTERCOMMUNICATION

17. Coy Marching out States with nominal rolls in triplicate attached, will be handed to Bn HQ by 0900hrs, 9 Aug.
18. Completion of all moves and reliefs will be reported to H.Q., HALIFAX FORTRESS.

*(A.G. Macdonald)*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

ACKNOWLEDGE

TIME OF SIGNATURE / *5:00* HRS.

ISSUED BY D.R. & D.R.L.S.

DISTRIBUTION

- |          |                           |
|----------|---------------------------|
| Copy No. | 1 C.O.                    |
|          | 2 O.C. Advance Party      |
|          | 3 O.C. HQ Coy             |
|          | 4 O.C. A. Coy             |
|          | 5 O.C. B Coy              |
|          | 6 O.C. C Coy              |
|          | 7 O.C. D Coy              |
|          | 8 Q.M.                    |
|          | 9 Tech Off                |
|          | 10 T.O.                   |
|          | 11 M.O.                   |
|          | 12 Adjnt                  |
|          | 13 H.Q., HALIFAX FORTRESS |
|          | 14 O.C., EASTERN SECTOR   |
| 15-16    | 4 Cdn Armd Bde            |
| 17-18    | War Diary                 |
| 19-20    | Fyle                      |



# Lieut. Gordon Hutton, Bob Covert Killed



LT. GORDON HUTTON



LT. ROBERT COVERT

A third lieutenant, W. F. Bayne, South Park street, suffered shock in the accident which killed Lieutenants Hutton and Covert, it was reported at press time.

Two prominent Halifax men were killed by electrocution about 2 o'clock this morning at Debert Military Camp when a piece of pipe they were handling came in contact with a high-tension wire. They are Lieut. Gordon W. Hutton and Lieut. R. L. D. ("Bob") Covert, both of the Princess Louise Fusiliers.

Both are well known in Halifax where they spent their entire lives. They both took a prominent part in athletics in the city. Lieut. Hutton participated in all sports while attending Halifax Academy and was one of the best swimmers in the city. He was a member of the 'Y' Aquabats and took part in senior competitions.

#### JOINED ARMY YEAR AGO

Lieut. Hutton joined the army one year ago last July. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hutton, 4 Larch street, and is 21 years old. He has lived all his life in Halifax where he attended LeMarchant Street school and the Halifax Academy.

Surviving besides his parents are four brothers, John, Lee, Donald and Murray.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

#### SON OF EX-GOVERNOR

Lieut. Covert is a son of Hon. W. H. Covert, former Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, and Mrs. Covert of Dartmouth. He also took a prominent part in sports and was a member of the 'Y' Aquabats and played senior football in this city.

He is survived by his wife, the former Dorothy Elliott of Dartmouth, and small daughter, Judith. His parents survive and two brothers, Dr. George Covert of Halifax, John A. Covert of Dartmouth, and three sisters, Miss Margaret Covert of Dartmouth, Mrs. F. W. Bissett of Halifax and Mrs. Frank M. Covert of Ottawa. He was 31 years old and had joined the army about a year ago.

Halifax Daily Star  
10 Aug 42

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

*Apply  
H.S. Cohen*

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., J.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 212,  
31 Jul 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....213,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
1 Aug 42.

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. J.E.C. STEPHEN
SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. C.D. WICKERSON
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY-		LIEUT. W.J. HOPGOOD
SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY	-	LIEUT. A.M. SCOTT
ORDERLY SERGEANT	-	SGT. McNAMARA, - H.W.

3. COURT of INQUIRY

3-A

A Court of Inquiry composed as under will assemble at the call of the President to inquire into and report upon the circumstances in which a tent was damaged at F.W.T.C., Bedford on 20 Jul 42.

PRESIDENT: LIEUT. W.F. BAYNE

MEMBERS: LIEUT. P.L. COVERT  
LIEUT. W.M. CHISHOLM

Proceedings to be handed into Bn H.Q. no later than 6 Aug 42.

4. POSTINGS

4-A

B9223 FUS. SAVAGE, A.  
B9450 FUS. MANNING, W.P.  
Posted to 'HQ' Coy, effective 30 Jul 42.

4-B

F34821 A/R.S.M. HURLEY, W.J. 'HQ' COY.  
Posted to Bn H.Q., effective 30 Jul 42.

*for W.W. Laird, Major  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.*

Faint header text at the top of the page, possibly including a date or reference number.

Main body of faint, illegible text, likely a list or report.

Section of text containing faint, illegible entries.

Section of text containing faint, illegible entries.

Section of text containing faint, illegible entries.

Section of text containing faint, illegible entries.

Bottom section of text, including faint footer information and a handwritten note.

Handwritten note in the bottom right corner, possibly reading "rather i" or similar.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL G. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.O.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 213,  
1 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....214,  
HALIFAX, N.S,  
2 Aug 42.

.....

1. PARADES  
1-A As Ordered.
  
2. DUTIES  
2-A
 

ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. A.G. DeWOLFE
SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER	--	LIEUT. A.M. SCOTT
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY	-	LIEUT. T.L. JAILLEN
SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY	-	LIEUT. P.G. ROGERS
ORDERLY SERGEANT	--	SGT. HARVEY, B.W.
  
3. FORTRESS FIELD OFFICERS  
3-A
 

MONDAY	-	3 AUG 42	-	MAJOR W.W. REID
WEDNESDAY	-	5 AUG 42	-	MAJOR W.W. REID
FRIDAY	-	7 AUG 42	-	MAJOR W.W. REID

*for* *W.W. Reid, Major*  
 (A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
 A/ADJUTANT,  
 P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1950

1	100-100000-100000	100-100000-100000
2	100-100000-100000	100-100000-100000
3	100-100000-100000	100-100000-100000
4	100-100000-100000	100-100000-100000
5	100-100000-100000	100-100000-100000
6	100-100000-100000	100-100000-100000
7	100-100000-100000	100-100000-100000
8	100-100000-100000	100-100000-100000
9	100-100000-100000	100-100000-100000
10	100-100000-100000	100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000  
100-100000-100000  
100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000  
100-100000-100000

100-100000-100000

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

H Q

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. G. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 214,  
2 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 215,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
3 AUG 42.

.....

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. T. L. ALLEN
SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. P. G. ROGERS
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY-		LIEUT. J. E. C. STEPHEN
SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY	-	LIEUT. W. K. DEXTER
ORDERLY SERGEANT	-	SGT. BAKER, I.

3. POSTINGS  
3-A

G23893 FUS. BACON, E.G.	G19779 FUS. CARROLL, C.L.
G23797 FUS. CLARK, H.F.	F52595 FUS. CLEVELAND, H.J.
G28438 FUS. COUGLIN, T.E.	G23905 FUS. COURT, R.L.
G52501 FUS. ESTABROOKS, H.	G28541 FUS. GALLANT, P.
G50834 FUS. JARVIS, E.K.	G63051 FUS. LANDRY, A.
G60622 FUS. LUNERGAN, B.E.	G19786 FUS. ROUSSEL, A.
G23774 FUS. SZILAGYI, J.R.	G60571 FUS. THOMAS, L.A.
Posted to 'D' Coy, effective 27 Jul 42.	

3-B

F45059 FUS. McNEIL	F5554 FUS. WILE, A.E.
Posted to 'B' Coy, effective 31 Jul 42.	

*A.G. Macdonald Lieut.*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L. FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.



REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 215,  
3 Aug 42

PART 1 DAILY ORDER

No.....216,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
4 AUG 42.

.....

1. PARADES  
1-A As Ordered.
2. DUTIES  
2-A
 

ORDERLY OFFICER	- LIEUT. J.E.C. STEPHEN
SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER	- LIEUT. W.K. DEXTER
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY-	LIEUT. P.G. ROGERS
SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY	- LIEUT. T.A. HICKING
ORDERLY SERGEANT	- L/SGT. BEDGOOD, R.G.

*A.G. Macdonald*  
 (A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
 A/ADJUTANT,  
 P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

"NOTICE"

The annual Bn Sports Meet will be held at Wanderers Grounds, Wednesday, August 5th at 1400hrs. Prizes will be awarded winning individuals and teams and will be presented at a get-together in the K. of C. Hut, Thursday night at 2000hrs. Coys will immediately submit entries to Sgt Taylor, Bn Orderly Room on the basis of two men per event. Coys will enter one team each in the relay and tug o'War. (Relay 4 men, tug o'war 8 men).

- Events -

- |                    |                                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| Old Soldiers' Race | Running Broad Jump              |
| 100 yd Dash        | 1/4 Mile Run                    |
| Shot Put           | 1/2 Mile Relay (4 men per team) |
| High Jump          | 3-Legged Race                   |
| 220 yd Dash        | Hop, Step & Jump                |
| Tug-o'War          | 1 Mile Run                      |



100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000

100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000

- 100 -

THESE ARE THE NAMES OF THE  
PERSONS WHOSE NAMES ARE  
RECORDED IN THE BOOK OF  
THE NAMES OF THE SAINTS  
AND WHOSE NAMES ARE  
RECORDED IN THE BOOK OF  
THE NAMES OF THE SAINTS  
AND WHOSE NAMES ARE  
RECORDED IN THE BOOK OF  
THE NAMES OF THE SAINTS

- 100 -

100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000

100-1000  
100-1000  
100-1000

100-1000

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, R.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 216,  
4 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....217,  
HALIFAX, N.S,  
5 AUG 42.

.....

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

- ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. P.G. ROGERS
- SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. T.A. HICKING
- ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY- LIEUT. J.E.C. STEPHEN
- SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY - LIEUT. F.J.J. DEMPSTER
- ORDERLY SERGEANT - A/CPL. GRAY, R.C.

3. AMENDMENT  
3-A

Part I D.O. #198, para 4-A.  
DELETE in TOTO.

4. COURT of INQUIRY  
4-A

A Court of Inquiry composed as under will assemble at the call of the President for the purpose of investigating and recording the absence without leave and deficiencies, if any, in the Arms, Ammunition, Equipment, Instruments, Regimental Necessities or Clothing of: F35506 FUS. DEVEAU, J.F., 'B' Coy.

PRESIDENT: Lieut. J.E.C. STEPHEN

MEMBERS: Lieut. D.M. CREIGHTON  
Lieut. T.L. ALLEN

Proceedings to be handed into Bn H.Q. no later than 9 Aug 42.

*A.G. Macdonald*

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUT. NT,  
P.L.FUS.(MOTOR) C.A.

"NOTICE"

Schedule for Regt'l Track Meet

- 1 - 100yd Dash 1st and 2nd Heats'
- 2 - 1/4 Mile Run
- 3 - 1st Pull Tug o'War Bn.HQ v's. H.Q.
- 4 - Final 100yd Dash
- 5 - 2nd Pull Tug o'War 'A' Coy v.s. 'B' Coy
- 6 - 220yd Dash 1st and 2nd Heats
- 7 - 3rd Pull Tug o'War 'C' Coy v.s. 'D' Coy.
- 8 - Shot Putt - High Jump - Final 220yd Dash
- 9 - Old Soldiers Race
- 10 - 1/2 Mile Run
- 11 - 3 Legged Race
- 12 - Running Broad Jump
- 13 - Semi-Final Tug o'War
- 14 - 1 Mile Run
- 15 - Final Tug o'War - Hop-Skip & Jump Race
- 16 - Relay Race (1/2 Mile)

P.T.O.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No.....217,  
5 Aug 42.

Part I

"NOTICE" (Cont'd)

Officials

STARTER - Lieut. D.G. BAULD

FINISH JUDGES- Lieut.Col. C.C. MITCHELL  
Lieut. A.G. MacDONALD  
Lieut. J.E.C. STEPHEN

FIELD JUDGES - Mr. DEADMAN  
Capt. TOPLETSKY  
Capt. BOOTHROYD

SCORERS - Sgt. TAYLOR, W.C.  
Cpl. REDMOND, H.

TIMER - Lieut. T.L. ALLEN

ANNOUNCER - Lieut. P.G. ROGERS

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

M.I.R.

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FusILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 217,  
5 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No. ....218,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
6 AUG 42.

.....

1. PARADES  
1-A As Ordered.
  
2. DUTIES  
2-A
 

ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. J.E.C. STEPHEN
SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. F.G. COOKE
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY	-	LIEUT. D.M. CREIGHTON
SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY	-	LIEUT. F.J.J. DEMPSTER
ORDERLY SERGEANT	-	SGT. HARVEY, B.W.
  
3. POSTING  
3-A Posted to 'HQ' Coy, effective 3 Aug 42.  
  
Lieut. A.J. ANDREW Bn H.Q.
  
4. COMMITTEE OF ADJUSTMENT  
4-A A Committee of Adjustment composed as under will assemble at the call of the President to assess and report upon the personal and regimental property on charge to F35000 Fus. SCHULTZ, D.M., 'D' Coy, P.L.Fus(Motor)C.A., disceased.  
  
PRESIDENT: Lieut. F.J.J. DEMPSTER  
  
MEMBERS: Lieut. T.A. HICKING  
LIEUT. P.G. ROGERS
  
5. COURT OF INQUIRY  
5-A A Court of Inquiry composed as under will assemble at the call of the President to inquire into and report upon the circumstances surrounding the death of F35000 Fus. SCHULTZ, D.M., 'D' Coy, P.L.Fus(Motor)C.A., disceased, at Halifax Military Hospital on 5 August 1942.  
  
PRESIDENT: Lieut. F.J.J. DEMPSTER  
  
MEMBERS: Lieut. T.A. HICKING  
Lieut. P.G. ROGERS

*(Signature)*  
for (A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

STANDARD BANK OF  
INDIA  
LIMITED

THE  
DIRECTOR  
GENERAL

THE  
DIRECTOR  
GENERAL

THE  
DIRECTOR  
GENERAL

THE  
DIRECTOR  
GENERAL

M.O

THE  
DIRECTOR  
GENERAL

THE  
DIRECTOR  
GENERAL

THE  
DIRECTOR  
GENERAL

THE  
DIRECTOR  
GENERAL

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

*HS*  
*[Signature]*

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILLERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 218,  
6 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....219,  
HALIFAX? N.S,  
7 Aug 42.

.....

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

- ORDERLY OFFICER .. LIEUT. D.M. CREIGHTON
- SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. F.J.J. DEMPSTER
- ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY- LIEUT. T.L. ALLEN
- SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY - LIEUT. P.G. ROGERS
- ORDERLY SERGEANT - SGT. McNAMARA, H.W.

3. AMENDMENT  
3-A

Part I D.O. No. 218. para 3-A.  
FOR: "Lieut. R.L. Covert" as a member.  
READ: "Lieut. G.E. Parrish".

*A.G. Macdonald*

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

.....

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1950  
1951  
1952

ORDINARY COUNCIL	-	1950-1951
ORDINARY COUNCIL	-	1951-1952
ORDINARY COUNCIL	-	1952-1953
ORDINARY COUNCIL	-	1953-1954
ORDINARY COUNCIL	-	1954-1955

1950  
1951  
1952

1950-1951  
1951-1952  
1952-1953  
1953-1954  
1954-1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 219,  
7 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDER

No.....220,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
8 AUG 42.

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. T.L. ALLEN
SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. P.G. ROGERS
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY	-	LIEUT. T.A. HICKING
SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY	-	LIEUT. D.M. CREIGHTON
ORDERLY SERGEANT	-	L/SGT. READER, A.E.

3. POSTINGS

3-A // F34871 SIG. RANDS, C.A. 'HQ' COY.  
 // F34625 SIG. SIDNEY, L. 'HQ' COY.  
 Posted to 'A' Coy, effective 6 Aug 42.

3-B // F34623 SIG. LANGILLE, E.R. 'HQ' COY.  
 // F35025 SIG. O'GRADY, C.E. 'HQ' COY.  
 Posted to 'B' Coy, effective 6 Aug 42.

3-C // ~~F34622 SIG. BOROWSKY, V.K. 'HQ' COY.~~  
 // ~~F35455 SIG. KIDSTON, H.W. 'HQ' COY.~~  
 // ~~F35403 SIG. LEVANGIE, J.S. 'HQ' COY.~~  
 // F78717 SIG. McNEIL, W.B. 'HQ' COY.  
 Posted to 'C' Coy, effective 6 Aug 42.

3-D // { F34844 SIG. CARROLL, J.L. 'HQ' COY.  
 // { F34951 SIG. CORKUM, R.S. 'HQ' COY.  
 // { F35455 SIG. KIDSTON, H.W. 'HQ' COY.  
 Posted to 'D' Coy, effective 6 Aug 42.

3-E // F34921 A/A/S/SGT. ARMSTRONG, J.H. 'HQ' COY.  
 // F79843 A/CPL. FAIRWEATHER, J.L. 'HQ' COY.  
 Posted to Bn H.Q., effective 6 Aug 42.

3-F // F34609 FUS. LEAN, S.F. 'HQ' COY.  
 Posted to Bn H.Q., effective 7 Aug 42.

3-G // F35384 FUS. BARTLETT, C.A. 'HQ' COY.  
 // F35476 FUS. FORSYTHE, T.B. 'HQ' COY.  
 // F54613 FUS. CRIPPS, E.W. 'HQ' COY.  
 Posted to 'A' Coy, effective 7 Aug 42.

(To sheet 2)



THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDER

No. .... 220,

- Sheet 2 -

8 Aug 42.

3. POSTINGS (Cont'd)

3-H.

F35377 L/CPL. SWINDELL, S.F.  
Posted to 'B' Coy, effective 7 Aug 42.

'HQ' COY.

3-I

L305 FUS. RAIWET, G.L.  
Posted to 'C' Coy, effective 7 Aug 42.

'HQ' COY.

3-J

F65605 FUS. KIDD, F.H.  
F60434 FUS. LEADER, J.H.  
Posted to 'D' Coy, effective 7 Aug 42.

'HQ' COY.

'HQ' COY.

4. PROMOTIONS

4-A

To be L/Cpl with pay of Fusilier w.e.f. 7 Aug 42.  
F34609 FUS. LEAN, S.F.

Bn H.Q.

*(A.G. MACDONALD)* LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

*Paymaster*

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

M.I.R

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 220,  
8 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDER

No.....221,  
HALIFAX, N.S,  
9 AUGUST 42

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

- ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. T.A. HICKING
- SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. D.M. CREIGHTON
- ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY- Lieut. G.W. HUTTON
- SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY -
- ORDERLY SERGEANT - SGT. HARVEY, B.W.

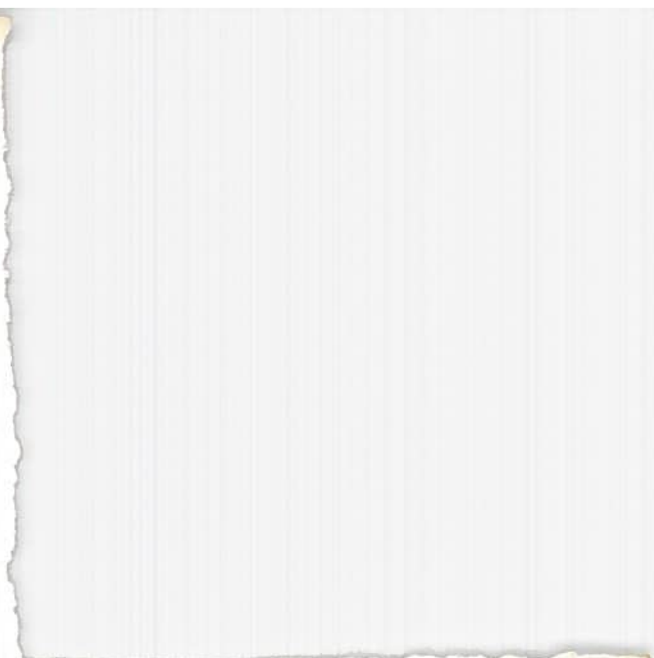
3. AMENDMENT

3-A

Part I D.O. #220, para 3-C.  
DELETE F55455 FUS. KIDSTON, H.W. and INSERT F77631 FUS.  
COTTREAU, J.L.

*A. G. Macdonald*

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L. FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Cm. O

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

GENERAL	MAJOR	MAJOR	MAJOR
GENERAL	MAJOR	MAJOR	MAJOR
GENERAL	MAJOR	MAJOR	MAJOR
GENERAL	MAJOR	MAJOR	MAJOR
GENERAL	MAJOR	MAJOR	MAJOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

Last Order  
No. 221,  
9 Aug 42.

No. ....222,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
10 Aug 42.

.....

1. PARADES  
I-A AS Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
Orderly officer - LIEUT. W.J. HOPGOOD  
Orderly Officer Next for Duty-

Orderly Sergeant - L/SGT. TOOKE, L.A.

*A. G. Macdonald*

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1000 S. EAST ASIAN BLDG. (1001)  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
1000 S. EAST ASIAN BLDG. (1001)  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607  
TEL: 773-936-3200

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
1000 S. EAST ASIAN BLDG. (1001)  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR)C.A.

Last Order  
No. 222,  
10 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....223,  
DERBERT CAMP, NS,  
11 Aug 42.

.....

1. PARADES  
1-A As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. C.H. HOROBIN  
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY - LIEUT. F.G. COOKE  
ORDERLY SERGEANT - A/CPL: HAYTER, F.J.H.

3. COMMITTEE OF ADJUSTMENT  
3-A A Committee of Adjustment composed as under will assemble at the call of the President to assess and report upon the personal and regimental property on charge to Lieut. R.L.B. Covert, 'A' Coy, P.L.Fus(Motor)C.A., disceased.

PRESIDENT: Major W.W. REID

MEMBERS: Lieut. J.A. MacDONALD  
Lieut. F.G. COOKE

3-B A Committee of Adjustment composed as under will assemble at the call of the President to assess and report upon the personal and regimental property on charge to Lieut. G.W. Hutton, 'A' Coy, P.L.Fus(Motor)C.A., disceased.

PRESIDENT: Major W.W. REID

MEMBERS: Lieut. J.A. MacDONALD  
Lieut. F.G. COOKE

4. COURT of INQUIRY  
4-A A Court of Inquiry composed as under will assemble at the call of the President to inquire into and report upon circumstances under which F35589 FUS. LANE, F.A., 'B' Coy escaped custody at 1745hrs, 8 Aug 42 at Halifax, N. S. Proceedings to be handed into Bn HQ no later than 16 Aug 42.

PRESIDENT: Lieut. R.L. SIMMONDS

MEMBERS: Lieut. C.H. HOROBIN  
Lieut. T.L. ALLEN

*A.G. Macdonald*

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR)C.A.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

FROM: SAC, [illegible]

RE: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 223,  
11 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDER

No.....224,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
12 AUG UST 42

.....

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. F.G. COOKE  
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY- LIEUT. W.M. CHISHOLM  
ORDERLY SERGEANT - A/CPL. BROWN, J.A.

3. POSTING  
3-A

Posted to Bn HQ w.e.f. 11 Aug 42.  
F6324 FUS. POWELL, A.B. 'B' COY.

*W. W. Macdonald, Major*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

2	X	X	M	V
U	T	S	R	Q
P	Q	N	M	L
K	I	H	G	F
E	D	C	B	A



ST. PAUL (MICHIGAN) CITY  
MAY 1911  
MAY 1911

"Clay"

3-1  
BOOKING

BOOKING TICKET FOR THE  
MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILROAD

ST. PAUL (MICHIGAN) CITY - DETROIT

CLASS - TOURIST

DATE - MAY 1911

TIME - 11:00 AM

THE MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILROAD  
DETROIT, MICHIGAN

ST. PAUL (MICHIGAN) CITY - DETROIT

II  
MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILROAD

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 224,  
12 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 225,  
DEBRET CAMP, NS,  
13 AUGUST 42.

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

ORDERLY OFFICER

- LIEUT. W.M. CHISHOLM

ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY - LIEUT. D.G. BAULD

ORDERLY SERGEANT

- A/CPL. HAYTER, F.

*A.G. Macdonald*

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

"C" Log Office

CHIEF OF BATTALION - MAJOR WALTER S. ...  
CHIEF OF COMPANY - CAPTAIN D. G. ...  
CHIEF OF PLATOON - FIRST LIEUTENANT ...

PLATOON LEADER

PLATOON LEADER - FIRST LIEUTENANT ...  
PLATOON LEADER - CAPTAIN ...  
PLATOON LEADER - MAJOR ...

PLATOON LEADER - MAJOR ...  
PLATOON LEADER - CAPTAIN ...

PLATOON LEADER

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BM

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....226,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
14 AUGUST 42.

Last Order  
No. 225,  
13 Aug 42.

.....

1. As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. T.L. ALLEN  
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY- LIEUT. G.E. DARRACH  
ORDERLY SERGEANT - A/CPL. BROWN, J.A.

3. SUNLIGHT & HEALTH  
3-A All personnel employed in indoor work or other duties which prevent exposure of the skin to the sun are to be given at least one half hour between 1000hrs and 1600hrs to take part in recreational activity stripped to the waist. Time of exposure to sun in individual cases to be adjusted on advice of M.O.  
(Auth: D.R.O. 993)

4. AMBULANCES  
4-A When an accident occurs and an ambulance vehicle is required, this will be obtained by telephoning directly to Debert Military Hospital. (No. 75 on Debert Camp Switchboard).  
(D.R.O. 100 3/42)

5. POSTINGS  
5-A Posted to 'HQ' COY w.e.f. 12 Aug 42,  
F35012 FUS. SAMPSON, B.S. 'C' COY.

*A. G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE (MID) (1911)  
VICTORIA  
(1911) (MID) (1911)

1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)  
1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)

(1911) (MID) (1911)  
1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)  
1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)

(1911) (MID) (1911)

1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)  
1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)  
1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)

1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)

1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)

1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)

1911 (MID) (1911)

1911 (MID) (1911)  
1911 (MID) (1911)

1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)  
1911 (MID) (1911) (1911)

1911 (MID) (1911)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 225,  
14 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....227,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
15 AUGUST 42.

.....

1. PARADES  
I-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

ORDERLY OFFICER

- LIEUT. G.E. DARRACH

ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY

- LIEUT. R.L. SIMMONDS

ORDERLY SERGEANT,

- A/CPL. HAYTER, F.

3. POSTINGS  
3-A

F5229	FUS. WHALEN,	R.C.	F97089	FUS. FERO,	G.J.
F96443	FUS. NOONAN,	J.I.	F3369	FUS. VACON,	T.
F65180	FUS. WAMBACK,	H.L.	F96446	FUS. WEDGE,	H.P.
F97233	FUS. SPAGNOLA,	J.P.	F5240	FUS. FRASER,	C.S.
F5554	FUS. GALLANT,	E.T.	F96413	FUS. GALLANT,	G.
F5241	FUS. FREEMAN,	E.L.	F5596	FUS. MYERS,	B.H.
F96544	FUS. DESROCHES,	J.R.	F96548	FUS. POIRIER,	J.A.
F65175	FUS. CAILEY,	W.J.	F5589	FUS. RICE,	L.E.
F3348	FUS. SLAUNWHITE,	H.J.	F95520	FUS. GILLIS,	H.C.
G15622	FUS. COOLEY,	J.R.	F800917	FUS. DEDRICK,	K.E.
F87898	FUS. CAMERON,	H.J.	F96507	FUS. ARSENAULT,	M.
F3364	FUS. COLP,	C.V.	F3322	FUS. BROWN,	L.F.
F5232	FUS. DARES,	H.L.	G15695	FUS. McANDREWS,	R.A.

Posted to 'C' Coy, effective 12 Aug 42.

3-B

F95634 FUS. McKAY, E.D.  
Posted to 'HQ' COY, effective 12 Aug 42.

*A.G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

STATE OF NEW YORK  
IN SENATE  
January 1, 1901

1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930

THE SENATE  
January 1, 1901

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 227,  
15 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....228,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
16 August 42.

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

ORDERLY OFFICER

- LIEUT. R.L. SIMMONDS

ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY- LIEUT. J.B. NOILES

Orderly SERGEANT

- CPL. BROWN, J.A.

3. CHURCH PARADES

3-A

Protestant

Holy Communion Hut 22 (21 CAR) 0830hrs, 16 Aug 42.  
Divine Service Drill Hall 6 0945hrs,

Markers to report to Bde S.M. at Drill Hall No. 6 at  
0930hrs. P.L.Fus(Motor) arrive Drill Hall 0941hrs.

Roman Catholic

Confessions - 1500hrs and 1900hrs at K. of C. Hut, Sat-  
urday, & also during Masses.

Mass at K. of C. Hut at 0945hrs.

P.L.Fus(Motor) arrive K. of C. Hut 0943hrs.

*A.G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

"NOTICE"

SOFTBALL LEAGUE

Organization of Softball League within Companies

1. Company Sergeant Majors will be responsible for the operation of a league within their respective Companies.
2. Each platoon will have its own team.
3. The schedule to begin Monday will continue until Aug 25 incl.
4. Each Company will declare its platoon champ.
5. The playoff between these platoon champs will decide the best Platoon team in the Battalion.

Organization of Major League from Platoon League

1. Company Sergeant Majors will after one week of Platoon League softball, choose a crack team to represent their company in a Major League.
2. This league will function in close cooperation with the Platoon League.
3. This league will declare a battalion champ and receive recognition as such before the end of the month.
4. The arranging of the schedule will be handled by the Softball Committee upon the entry of the teams not later than Saturday Aug 22nd.



THESE DOCUMENTS ARE THE PROPERTY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. THEY ARE NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS, ELECTRONIC OR MECHANICAL, INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR BY ANY INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM, WITHOUT PERMISSION IN WRITING FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS INFORMATION OF A CONFIDENTIAL NATURE. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. IT IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS, ELECTRONIC OR MECHANICAL, INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR BY ANY INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM, WITHOUT PERMISSION IN WRITING FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.

CONFIDENTIAL

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS INFORMATION OF A CONFIDENTIAL NATURE. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. IT IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS, ELECTRONIC OR MECHANICAL, INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR BY ANY INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM, WITHOUT PERMISSION IN WRITING FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.

CONFIDENTIAL

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS INFORMATION OF A CONFIDENTIAL NATURE. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. IT IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS, ELECTRONIC OR MECHANICAL, INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR BY ANY INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM, WITHOUT PERMISSION IN WRITING FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.

CONFIDENTIAL

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS INFORMATION OF A CONFIDENTIAL NATURE. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. IT IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS, ELECTRONIC OR MECHANICAL, INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR BY ANY INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM, WITHOUT PERMISSION IN WRITING FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.

CONFIDENTIAL

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS INFORMATION OF A CONFIDENTIAL NATURE. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. IT IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS, ELECTRONIC OR MECHANICAL, INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR BY ANY INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM, WITHOUT PERMISSION IN WRITING FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.

CONFIDENTIAL

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS INFORMATION OF A CONFIDENTIAL NATURE. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. IT IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS, ELECTRONIC OR MECHANICAL, INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR BY ANY INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM, WITHOUT PERMISSION IN WRITING FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 228,  
16 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....229,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS.,  
17 AUGUST 42.

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. J.B. NOLLES
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY-		LIEUT. C.H. HOROBIN
ORDERLY SERGEANT	-	A/CPL. GLAWSON, E.C.

3. COURT of INQUIRY  
3-A

A Court of Inquiry composed as under will assemble at the call of the President for the purpose of investigating and recording the absence without leave and deficiencies, if any, in the arms, Ammunition, Equipment, Instruments, Regimental Necessities or Clothing of: F65212 FUS. PAUL, L.L.P. 'B' COY.

PRESIDENT: Lieut. R.L. SIMMONDS

MEMBERS: Lieut. J.E.C. STEPHEN  
Lieut. G.S. BAULD

Proceedings to be handed into Bn H.Q. not later than 22 Aug 42.

*(Signature)*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

1954

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

173

Last Order,  
No. 229,  
17 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....230,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
18 AUGUST 42,

.....

- 1. PARADES  
1-A As Ordered.
- 2. DUTIES  
2-A ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. C.H. HOROBIN  
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY- LIEUT. T.A. HICKING  
ORDERLY SERGEANT - SGT. CORKUM, D.A.
- 3. POSTING  
3-A Posted to 'C' Coy w.e.f. 15 Aug 42.  
F34751 FUS. (A/SGT) HUNT, W.G. 'B' COY.

*A.G. Macdonald Capt*  
 (A.G. MACDONALD)  
 Captain-Adjutant  
 P.L.Fus(Motor)C. A.

SECRET

SECRET (TOP SECRET)  
SECRET (TOP SECRET)  
SECRET (TOP SECRET)

2-1  
SECRET

SECRET (TOP SECRET)  
SECRET (TOP SECRET)  
SECRET (TOP SECRET)

3-1  
SECRET

1-1  
SECRET

SECRET (TOP SECRET)  
SECRET (TOP SECRET)  
SECRET (TOP SECRET)

SECRET (TOP SECRET)  
SECRET (TOP SECRET)

SECRET (TOP SECRET)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL J. G. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 230,  
18 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDER

No.....231,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
19 AUGUST 42.

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

ORDERLY OFFICER

- LIEUT. T.A. HICKING

ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY-

LIEUT. J.E.C. STEPHEN

ORDERLY SERGEANT

- CPL. INGRAM, E.C.

3. POSTINGS  
3-A

Posted to 'C' Coy w.e.f. 19 Aug 42.  
Lieut. K.C. TRACY

3-B

Part I D.O. #224, para 3, DELETE in TOTO.

3-C

Posted to HQ Coy w.e.f. 11 Aug 42.  
F6324 FUS. POWELL, A.B.

*A.G. MacDonald (Capt)*  
(A.G. MACDONALD)  
Captain<sup>4</sup>Adjutant  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)  
CONFIDENTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED)  
(UNCLASSIFIED)

SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)  
CONFIDENTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED)  
(UNCLASSIFIED)

SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)  
CONFIDENTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED)  
(UNCLASSIFIED)

SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED) - CONFIDENTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED)  
CONFIDENTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED) - SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)  
SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED) - CONFIDENTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED)

SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)

SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED) CONFIDENTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED) SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)  
SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED) CONFIDENTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED) SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)  
SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED) CONFIDENTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED) SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)

SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED) CONFIDENTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED) SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)  
SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED) CONFIDENTIAL (UNCLASSIFIED) SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)

SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 231,  
19 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 232,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
20 AUGUST 42.

.....

1. PARADES  
1-A As Ordered.

2. <u>DUTIES</u> 2-A	ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. J.E.C. STEPHEN
	ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY	-	LIEUT. W.M. CHISHOLM
	ORDERLY SERGEANT	-	CPL. CLEVELAND, G.L.
	ORDERLY SERGEANT NEXT FOR DUTY	-	CPL. BROWN, L.D.

3. PROMOTIONS  
3-A To be L/Cpl with pay of Fusilier w.e.f. 16 Aug 42.  
F35060 FUS. MULCAHY, E.E. 'B' COY.

*A.G. Macdonald Capt*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) A/Capt.,  
A/Adjutant,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.



1942  
OFFICE OF THE  
DIRECTOR OF THE  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO: SAC, [illegible]  
FROM: SAC, [illegible]  
SUBJECT: [illegible]

RE: [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

DATE: [illegible]  
BY: [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

THE DIRECTOR OF THE  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 232,  
20 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....233,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
21 AUGUST 42.

.....

1. PARADES  
1-A

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. W.M. CHISHOLM  
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY- LIEUT. D.M. CREIGHTON  
ORDERLY SERGEANT - CPL. BROWN, L.D.

POSTINGS  
3-A

L36565 FUS. JOHNSON, J.T. L36347 FUS. STANKOWSKI, T.  
H41042 FUS. PROKASKI, N. H3010 FUS. SALISBURY, L.  
H41528 FUS. MAGNAN, D. H42141 FUS. BURCH, J.G.  
L36982 FUS. CLAY, C. H17859 FUS. CAPUTO, J.  
L36415 FUS. COOK, C.R. L36935 FUS. DLUGLOSH, J.  
L36399 FUS. LARSON, W.J. L36452 FUS. REEVES, W.L.  
L36451 FUS. STEFANIUK, N. L36047 FUS. BOWEN, V.A.  
L36644 FUS. HADFIELD, A.  
Posted to 'A' Coy, effective 19 Aug 42.

*(A.G. Macdonald)*

(A.G. MACDONALD) A/CAPT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025

CHICAGO UNIVERSITY LIBRARY  
1000 UNIVERSITY DRIVE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

RESERVED FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
1980

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 233,  
21 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDER

No.....234,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
22 AUGUST 42.

.....

1. DUTIES  
1-A

ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. D.M. CREIGHTON  
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY- LIEUT. G.S. BAULD  
ORDERLY SERGEANT - Sgt. RELF, F.G.

2. POSTINGS  
2-A

F65239 L/Cpl (Fus) MOUNTAIN, M.A.F. 'HQ' COY.  
Posted to Bn H.Q. w.e.f. 20 Aug 42.

2-B

F34568 SGT. HUELIN, J.P. 'HQ' COY.  
Posted to Bn H.Q. w.e.f. 21 Aug 42.

2-C

Lieut. P. G. ROGERS, 'D' COY.  
Posted to 'C' Coy. w.e.f. 21 Aug 42.

3. VEHICLES  
3-A

All vehicles entering or leaving the lines will use the road south of Hut No. 6 (Officers Quarters) and no other entrance or exit to lines will be used by any vehicle.

*A.G. Macdonald A/Capt.*

(A.G. MACDONALD) A/CAPT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

SECRET

CONFIDENTIAL

2-4

EXPLANATION OF THE USE OF THE WORDS "SECRET" AND "CONFIDENTIAL" IN THIS DOCUMENT

3-0

EXPLANATION OF THE USE OF THE WORDS "SECRET" AND "CONFIDENTIAL" IN THIS DOCUMENT

3-1

EXPLANATION OF THE USE OF THE WORDS "SECRET" AND "CONFIDENTIAL" IN THIS DOCUMENT

3-2

EXPLANATION OF THE USE OF THE WORDS "SECRET" AND "CONFIDENTIAL" IN THIS DOCUMENT

3-3

EXPLANATION OF THE USE OF THE WORDS "SECRET" AND "CONFIDENTIAL" IN THIS DOCUMENT

SECRET

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E. D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 234,  
22 Aug 42.

Part I Daily Order

No.....235,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
23 AUGUST 42.

1. DUTIES  
I-A

ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. G.S. BAULD
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY	-	LIEUT. W.J. HOPGOOD
ORDERLY SERGEANT	-	CPL. MCCARTHY, R.O.

2. COURT of INQUIRY

2-A

A Court of Inquiry composed as under will assemble at the call of the President for the Purpose of investigating and recording the absence without leave and deficiencies, if any, in the arms, ammunition, equipment, instruments, regimental necessities or clothing of: F5449 FUS. PATEY, R., 'B' Coy.

PRESIDENT: LIEUT. J.E.C. STEPHEN

MEMBERS: LIEUT. G.S. BAULD  
LIEUT. C.S. BOYD

Proceedings to be handed into Bn H.Q. no later than 28 Aug 42.

*for* (A.G. MACDONALD) A/CAPT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

"NOTICE"

SOFTBALL

The Major League will have its inauguration on Monday evening at 1815hrs when Headquarters Coy team meets "A" Coy team. Give your team the support it needs.

Continuing the schedule:

MONDAY	-	"HQ" Coy v.s. "A" Coy.
TUESDAY	-	"B" Coy v.s. "C" COY.
WEDNESDAY	-	"D" Coy v.s. "HQ" COY.
THURSDAY	-	"A" Coy v.s. "B" COY.
FRIDAY	-	"C" Coy v.s. "D" COY.
SATURDAY	-	"HQ" COY v.s. "B" COY.
MONDAY	-	"A" COY v.s. "C" COY.
TUESDAY	-	"B" COY v.s. "D" COY.
WEDNESDAY	-	"C" COY v.s. "HQ" COY.
THURSDAY	-	"D" COY v.s. "A" COY.

AMERICA	USA	1945	1945
AMERICA	USA	1945	1945
AMERICA	USA	1945	1945
AMERICA	USA	1945	1945
AMERICA	USA	1945	1945
AMERICA	USA	1945	1945
AMERICA	USA	1945	1945
AMERICA	USA	1945	1945
AMERICA	USA	1945	1945
AMERICA	USA	1945	1945

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

Article I, Section 1: All legislative Powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

Article II, Section 1: The executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States.

Article III, Section 1: The judicial Power shall be vested in one or more Supreme Courts, and in such inferior Courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish.

Article IV, Section 1: Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State.

Article V, Section 1: The Congress, whenever two thirds of both Houses present, may propose Amendments to this Constitution, which shall become valid as part of the Constitution when ratified by the Legislatures of three fourths of the several States, or by Conventions in three fourths thereof, or by a majority of the States, which may at any time adopt either of the two former Modes of Ratification.

Article VI, Section 1: This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof, and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.

Article VII, Section 1: The Ratification of the States is necessary to the Formation of a Union.

Article VIII, Section 1: The Congress shall have Power to lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts, and Excises, to pay the Debts and provide for the common Defence and general Welfare of the United States; but all Duties, Imposts, and Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States.

AMERICA  
USA  
1945

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

ARTICLE I, SECTION 1

ALL LEGISLATIVE POWERS HEREIN GRANTED SHALL BE VESTED IN A CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES, WHICH SHALL CONSIST OF A SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

AMERICA

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E. D., O. C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 235,  
23 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....236,  
DEBERT CAMP, N.S.,  
24 AUGUST 42.

.....

1. DUTIES  
I-A ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. W.J. HOPGOOD  
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY - LIEUT. T.L. ALLEN  
ORDERLY SERGEANT - SGT. PARSONS, J.

2. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL  
F35506 FUS. John Frank DEVEAU,  
Princess Louise Fusiliers (Motor)C.A.

The detail of officers as mentioned below will assemble at Debert Camp, Debert, N.S. at 0900 hours, Monday, the 24th day of August, 1942, for the purpose of trying by District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin.

PRESIDENT

Major K.P. Harris, MM.,  
W.N.S.R. attached HQ., 7 Cdn Div, C.A.

MEMBERS

Captain S.L. Burgess  
7 Cdn Div., R.C.A.S.C., C.A.

Lieutenant G.C. Genest,  
H.Q., 7 Cdn Div, C.A.

WAITING MEMBER

Captain J.H. Rayner  
7 Cdn Div., R.C.A.S.C., C.A.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE

Captain E.K. McDougall,  
A.D.J.A., H.Q., 7 Cdn Div, C.A.

PROSECUTOR

Lieutenant J.A. MacDonald  
Princess Louise Fusiliers (Motor)C.A.

DEFENDING OFFICER

Lieutenant W.J. Hopgood  
Princess Louise Fusiliers (Motor)C.A.

The accused person will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

The Officer Commanding, P.L.Fus (Motor)C.A. will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, and shorthand writers and will also ensure that the necessary escort has been provided.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Headquarters, 7th Cdn Div, C.A.

*for* (A.G. MACDONALD)A/CAPT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR)C.A.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

TO : SAC, NEW YORK  
FROM : SAC, PHOENIX  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

BY: [Illegible]

CLASSIFICATION: [Illegible]

EXEMPTION: [Illegible]

REASON: [Illegible]

DATE OF REVIEW: [Illegible]

APPROVED: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

BY: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

BY: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

BY: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

BY: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

BY: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

BY: [Illegible]

SEARCHED [ ] INDEXED [ ]  
SERIALIZED [ ] FILED [ ]  
MAR 1964  
FBI - NEW YORK

NO. 100  
MAR 1964

NO. 100  
MAR 1964

EX

SEARCHED [ ] INDEXED [ ]  
SERIALIZED [ ] FILED [ ]  
MAR 1964  
FBI - NEW YORK

SEARCHED [ ] INDEXED [ ]  
SERIALIZED [ ] FILED [ ]  
MAR 1964  
FBI - NEW YORK

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order,  
No. 236,  
24 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....237,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
25 August 42.

.....

1. DUTIES  
I-A

ORDERLY OFFICER

- LIEUT. T.L. ALLEN

ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY

- LIEUT. G.E. DARRACH

ORDERLY SERGEANT

- L/SGT. GRAY, R.G.

*for* (A.G. MACDONALD) A/CAPT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title.

ORIENTAL BANKING

CREDIT GRANTING

GEORGE W. BROWN

Faint text on the right side, possibly a date or reference number.

Faint text on the right side.

Faint text on the right side.

Faint text on the right side.

Vertical text on the left side, possibly a date or reference.

Large block of faint, illegible text in the lower middle section.

Faint text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.





REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....239,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
27 August 42.

Part II

.....

1. DUTIES  
1-A

- ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. K. TRACY
- ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY- LIEUT. P.G. ROGERS
- ORDERLY SERGEANT - SGT. MUNRO, D.W.

2. DRESS  
2-A

The wearing of mixed kit (i.e. Battle Dress Blouse & Khaki Drill trousers or Shorts) is not permissible outside of camp or training areas. This instruction will be rigidly enforced and men found violating it will be returned to barracks. (Auth: 7 Cdn Div R.O.S, 4 Cdn Armd Bde R.O. 379).

2-B Pistol and ammunition pouch will be carried by all ranks on the right side when worn.

3. TRAFFIC CONTROL  
3-A

Personnel in a convoy detailed to provide traffic control will park their vehicles (motorcycles or jeeps) well clear of the road when they are directing traffic. (Auth: Cdn Armd Bde R.O. 381).

4. WORK TICKETS  
4-A

Work Tickets must be filled out to show the nature of the specific duty which the vehicle is engaged in. Vague general terms are NOT sufficient and will NOT be accepted as complying with this order.

*A.G. Macdonald Capt.*  
(A.G. MACDONALD)  
Captain-Adjutant  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR)C.A.

"NOTICE"

Mess Meeting

The regular monthly meeting of the P.L.Fus(Motor) Sgts' Mess will be held in the mess at 1800 hrs, 26 Aug 42. All members are to attend.

Baseball Results

Tuesday, 25 Aug 42 - 'C' Coy v.s. 'B' Coy.  
24 - 3

Wednesday, 26 Aug 42 - 'HQ' Coy v.s. 'D' Coy

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No. ....211, HALIFAX, N.S.,  
30 Jul 42.

Sheet 1

1. PARADES  
I-A

As ordered.

2. DUTIES  
2-A

- ORDERLY OFFICER - LIUT. W.J. HOBGOOD
- SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER - LIUT. F.J.J. DEMPSTER
- ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY - LIUT. T.I. ALLEN
- SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY - LIUT. D.M. CREIGHTON
- ORDERLY SERGEANT - I/SGT. BEDGOOD, G.

3.

COURT of INQUIRY  
3-A

A Court of Inquiry composed as under will assemble at the call of the President for the purpose of investigating and recording the absence without leave and deficiencies, if any, in the Arms, Ammunition, Equipment, Instruments, Regimental Necessities of Clothing of: F93505 Fus WILMOT, H.G., D Coy.

PRESIDENT:

Lieut. F.J.J. DEMPSTER

MEMBERS:

Lieut. D.M. CREIGHTON  
Lieut. F.G. ROGERS

Proceedings to be handed into Bn H.Q. no later than 3 Aug 42.

*Handwritten signature*

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIUT.

A/ADJUTANT

F.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

"NOTICE"

Lost, on Sunday afternoon July 26th, on or near the Parade Square, New Wellington Barracks

A SILVER RONSON LIGHTER

INITIAL "G" ON FACE

INSCRIBED ON BACK AS FOLLOWS:

"From Green's Lancers 12.5.37"

If the finder returns the lighter to R.S.M. J.M. Green, c/o the Barrack Officer, a reward will be received.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

Last Order  
No. 239,  
27 Aug 42.

No.....240,  
28 August 42.  
DEBERT CAMP, NS.

1. DUTIES  
1-A

ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. K.C. TRACY  
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY- LIEUT. C.S. BOYD  
ORDERLY SERGEANT - SGT. BAKER, I.

2. POSTINGS  
2-A

Posted to 'HQ' Coy w.e.f. 26 Aug 42.  
F5067 PTE. VANNORDEN, C.M.  
F86396 PTE. EMBREE, W.H.

2-B

Posted to 'B' Coy w.e.f. 27 Aug 42.  
F96556 FUS. GALLANT, A.

3. COURT of INQUIRY  
3-A

A Court of Inquiry composed as under will assemble at the call of the President for the purpose of investigating and recording the absence without leave and deficiencies, if any, in the arms, ammunition, equipment, instruments, regimental necessities or clothing of: F95601 FUS. BEZANSON, V.H.; 'HQ' Coy.

PRESIDENT: LIEUT. F.G. COOKE

MEMBERS: LIEUT. C.D. NICKERSON  
LIEUT. C.B. HAVEY

Proceedings to be handed into Bn H.Q. no later than 1 Sep 42.

*A.G. Macdonald Capt*  
(A.G. MACDONALD)  
Captain-Adjutant  
P.L.Fus. (Motor) C.A.



P. I. MUS (MOTOR) C. A.

A/ADJUTANT

(A. C. MACDONALD) LIEUT.

*Macdonald with list*

When cleaning the Thompson Sub-Machine Gun in future, the brush must be removed from the rod before using flannel etc, this will prevent the brush from becoming unserviceable or broken, All broken Tommy Gun brushes, cleaning must be reported to the Armourer at once. Any trouble experienced with the magazines of the Rifle, Lee-Enfield, No. 1, should be reported to the Armourer immediately.

3. DRESSING, CLEANING, THOMPSON SUB-MACHINE GUN

- ORDERLY SERGEANT - SGT. LEVY, E.G.
- SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY - LIEUT. T.L. ALLMAN
- ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY - LIEUT. P.G. ROGERS
- SUPERINARY ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. A.M. SCOTT
- ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. G.B. HAVRY

2. DUTIES

As ordered.

1. PARADES

SHEET ONE

PART I DAILY ORDERS

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL G. O. MICHELL, E.D., O.G.  
THE PRINCES LOUSE BATTALION (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

No. 183  
HALFAX, N.S.  
2 JUL 42.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

Last Order  
No. 240,  
28 Aug 42

No.....241,  
DEBERT CAMP, N.S.,  
29 August 42.

1. DUTIES  
I-A

ORDERLY OFFICER

- LIEUT. C.S. BOYD

ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY-

- LIEUT. AM. SCOTT

ORDERLY SERGEANT

- L/SGT. O'TOOLE, A.P.

2. POSTINGS  
2-A

Posted to 'C' Coy from Bn HQ w.e.f. 18 Aug 42.  
F65239 SGT. MOUNTAIN, M.A.F.

3. FIRE BUCKETS  
3-A

It is drawn to the attention of all ranks that fire buckets must not be used for any purpose other than that for which they are intended.

*A. G. Macdonald Capt*

(A.G. MACDONALD)  
Captain-Adjutant  
P.L.Fus. (Motor) C.A.

Guard Room

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 241,  
29 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....242,  
DEBFRY CAMP, NS,  
30 August 42.

.....

1. DUTIES  
I-A

ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. A.M. SCOTT  
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY - LIEUT. J.B. NOILES  
ORDERLY SERGEANT - SGT. BAKER, I.

2. CHURCH PARADES

2-A Protestant Church Parade: 30 Aug 42.  
Drill Hall #6 arrive at 0941hrs.  
R.C. Church Parade: K.C. Hut arrive at 0937hrs.

*for* *James MacDonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD)  
Captain-Adjutant  
P.L.Fus.(Motor) C.A.

1900  
1901  
1902



1903  
1904

1905  
1906

1907  
1908

1909  
1910

1911  
1912  
1913

1914  
1915  
1916

1917  
1918

1919  
1920

1921  
1922

1923  
1924

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 242,  
30 Aug 42.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....243,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS.,  
31 August 42.

.....

1. DUTIES  
1-A

- ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. J.B. NOILES
- ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY - LIEUT. T.A. HICKING
- ORDERLY SERGEANT - SGT. McNAMARA, H.W.

2. LEAVE - LABOUR DAY WEEK-END  
2-A

Due to the fact that rail facilities are heavily over-loaded no special Labour Day leave involving rail travel will be granted.

Normal week-end leaves falling due on that week end may be granted but the co-operation of all ranks in limiting rail travel to a minimum is desired.

3. DRESS  
3-A

Attention of all ranks is drawn to para 4 of Part I Daily Order #163.

*(Handwritten signature)*  
 (A.G. MACDONALD)  
 Captain-Adjutant  
 P.L.Fus. (Motor) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. G. MITCHELL, E.D., C.O.

THE PRINCES LOUISIANS RIFLES (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No. 201, HALIFAX, N.S., 20 JUL 42.

Sheet One

1. PARADES

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES

ORDERLY OFFICER

LIEUT. W.K. DEXTER

SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER

LIEUT. J.B. NOILES

ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY

LIEUT. J.E.C. STEPHEN

SUPPLY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY

LIEUT. F.G. COOKE

ORDERLY SERGEANT

3. AMENDMENT  
3-A

Part I D.O. No. 185, para 3.  
DELETE IN FOTO.

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.  
A/ADJUTANT  
P.L.FUS (MOTOR) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

*App 2  
Dun*

Last Order  
No. 212,  
31 Jul 42,

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. ....213,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
1. Aug 42.

'A' OFFICERS

'B' OTHER RANKS

1. ATTACHED

1-A

Att to Hfx Coast Bde for rations & quarters w.e.f. 30 Jul 42.  
F95455 FUS. MacFARLANE, C.D.  
F2973 FUS. MUGGAH, R.G.  
F65417 FUS. HOWARD, W.L.

2. HOSPITAL

2-A

Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 30 Jul 42.  
F97526 FUS. NICHOLSON, W.C. 'B' COY.

2-B

Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 28 Jul 42.  
F96459 FUS. AULD, J.W. 'A' COY.

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

3-A

A.W.L. from 0940hrs. 30 Jul 42,  
F89670 FUS. LYTTLE, T.D. 'D' COY.

4. COMMAND

4-A

Proceeded on cmd to Long Branch, Ont w.e.f. 1530hrs, 30 Jul 42.  
F35205 E/CPL. LUDDINGTON, A.W. 'A' COY.  
F35501 L/CPL. GRIDLEY, W.H. 'A' COY.

5. QUALIFICATIONS

5-A

Having attended School of Cookery, A19, RCASCTC, Camp Borden, Ont commencing 22 May 42 have qualified as Cooks. (Auth Report from A19, RCASCTC STCB 4-6-5-2 Vol. XVII D/13/7/42)  
F35353 FUS. WALSH, F.  
F35322 FUS. RHYNOLD, A.J.

5-B

Having attended School of Cookery, A19, RCASCTC, Camp Borden, Ont commencing 4 Apr 42 has qualified as Cook. (Auth Report from A19, RCASCTC STCB 4-6-5-2 Vol. XVII d/21/5/42)  
F35453 FUS. FISHER, N.S.

SECTION "C"  
H.D. PERSONNEL

NIL

*J. W. W. Reid, Major*  
(A.G. MADDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.



THE PRINCESS LOUISE FISHERS (A.S.)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FISHERS (A.S.)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FISHERS (A.S.)

Handwritten initials and numbers at the bottom right corner.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 213,  
1 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 214,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
2 Aug 42.

.....

"A" OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED

- 1-A Ceases att for rations & quarters w.e.f. 25 Jul 42.  
Lieut. W.M. YOUNG (E.M.F.C. Pool)  
Lieut. C.E. KING (E.M.F.C. Pool)
- 1-B Att to F.W.T.C. F.A.P. except pay w.e.f. 31 Jul 42.  
Lieut. W.J. HOPGOOD

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

1-A T.O.S. from No. 6 Dist Depot w.e.f. 27 Jul 42.

G23893	FUS. BACON,	E.G.	(METH)	(S)
G19779	FUS. CARROLL,	C.L.	(R.C.)	(M)
G23797	FUS. CLARK,	H.F.	(U.B.)	(S)
G52595	FUS. CLEVELAND,	H.J.	(R.C.)	(S)
G28435	FUS. COUGHLIN,	T.E.	(C.E.)	(S)
G23905	FUS. COURT,	R.L.	(METH)	(S)
G52501	FUS. ESTABROOKS,	H.	(BAPT)	(S)
G28541	FUS. GALLANT,	P.	(R.C.)	(S)
G50834	FUS. JARVIS,	E.K.	(ANGL)	(S)
G63051	FUS. LANDRY,	A.	(R.C.)	(S)
G60622	FUS. LUNERGAN,	P.E.	(BAPT)	(S)
G19786	FUS. ROUSEL,	A.	(R.C.)	(S)
G23774	FUS. SZILLAGYI,	L.	(R.C.)	(S)
G60571	FUS. THOMAS,	L.A.	(BAPT)	(S)

2. ATTACHED

- 2-A Att to F.W.T.C. F.A.P. except pay w.e.f. 1 Aug 42.  
F35562 FUS. MOMBOURQUETTE, F. (HQ) COY.
- 2-B Ceases att to F.W.T.C. F.A.P. except pay w.e.f. 1 Aug 42.  
F35384 FUS. BARTLETT, C.A. (HQ) Coy.
- 2-C Att to 1st Hfx Coast Bde for rations & quarters w.e.f. 31 Jul 42
- |        |                  |      |        |               |      |
|--------|------------------|------|--------|---------------|------|
| F95671 | FUS. ARMSTRONG,  | R.O. | F2375  | FUS. BROWN,   | A.H. |
| F2812  | FUS. CAMERON,    | D.J. | F95687 | FUS. AVERY,   | S.A. |
| F2985  | FUS. EAGLES,     | C.W. | F3379  | FUS. AVERY,   | P.   |
| F50366 | FUS. BURKE,      | J.B. | F2977  | FUS. BRENNAN, | J.G. |
| F95283 | FUS. BENVIE,     | J.P. | F95769 | FUS. HEIGHT,  | E.H. |
| F95656 | FUS. CROMWELL,   | G.S. | F65359 | FUS. JOSEY,   | R.L. |
| F86382 | FUS. DEMINGS,    | E.A. | F2919  | FUS. INGRAM,  | E.H. |
| F3377  | FUS. HENNEBERRY, | C.E. | F95636 | FUS. AVERY,   | L.M. |
- 2-D Att to 1st Hfx Coast Bde for rations & quarters w.e.f. 30 Jul 42  
F35600 FUS. TUCKER, G.H.

(To sheet 2)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No.....214,  
2 Aug 42.

Part II

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

- 3-A A.W.L. from 2230hrs, 31 Jul 42.  
F97471 FUS. WHITE, D. 'B' COY.
- 3-B A.W.L. from 0100hrs, 31 Jul 42.  
F5180 FUS. SARTY, L.H. 'B' COY.
- 3-C A.W.L. from 2200hrs, 31 Jul 42.  
F35392 FUS. OGAR, W.A. 'B' COY.
- 3-D A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 31 Jul 42.  
F97433 FUS. TOWNSEND, J.W. 'B' COY.
- 3-E A.W.L. from 1515hrs, 31 Jul 42.  
F5449 FUS. PATEY, R. 'B' COY.
- 3-F App at 0830hrs, 31 Jul 42.  
F35526 FUS. McGEAN, S. 'B' COY.

4. FURLOUGH

- 4-A Granted Fur from 30 Jul 42 to 12 Aug 42 incl.  
F87885 FUS. DeWOLFE, L. 'A' COY.  
F97239 FUS. GILLIS, J.D. 'A' COY.

5. SICK FURLOUGH

- 5-A Granted Sick Fur from 31 Jul 42 to 28 Aug 42 incl (Auth:  
M.F.B. 227 Med Board written 31 Jul 42).  
F89622 FUS. VEINOTT, C.A. 'A' COY.

6. PUNISHMENTS

- 6-A Was on 31 Jul 42 awarded 5 days pay by Auth K.R.Can 472(a)(v)  
for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 1618hrs, 28 Jul 42 until reporting in at  
1700hrs, 28 Jul 42. (42 mins).

Breaking out of B's.

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 5 days Pay)

F34626 FUS. MESSEVEY, D.W. 'B' COY.

SECTION "C"  
H.D. PERSONNEL

*W.W. Reilly, Major*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE PRINCE LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 214,  
2 AUG 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 215,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
3 AUG 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED - COMMAND

- 1-A Att to Debert F.A.P. except pay from Kingston, Ont w.e.f.  
1330hrs, 26 Jul 42,  
Lieut. J.A. MacDONALD
- 1-B Ret from on cmd to Debert, N.S. w.e.f. 1315hrs, 2 Aug 42.  
Lieut. J.A. MacDONALD

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

- 1-A T.O.S. from No.6 Dist Depot w.e.f. 30 Jul 42.
- F45059 FUS. McNEIL, L. (PRES) (S)  
F3354 FUS. WILE, A.E. (BAPT) (S)

2. HOSPITAL

- 2-A Adm to Halifax Military Hospital w.e.f. 30 Jul 42.  
F35104 FUS. CAMERON, G.J. 'D' COY.
- 2-B Disch from Halifax Military Hospital w.e.f. 1 Aug 42.  
F39594 FUS. ERNST, F.T. 'D' COY.
- 2-C Injured adm to Halifax Military Hospital w.e.f. 30 Jul 42.  
F35594 FUS. SIBLEY, M.G. 'D' COY.
- 2-D Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 1 Aug 42.  
F86382 FUS. DEMINGS, E.A. 'A' COY.
- 2-E Adm to Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 31 Jul 42.  
F5212 FUS. BRITTIAN, M.H. 'A' COY.
- 2-F Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 31 Jul 42.  
F35167 FUS. BROWN, E.A. 'A' COY.

3. SICK FURLOUGH

- 3-A Granted Sick Furlough from 31 Jul 42 to 11 Sep 42, incl (Auth;  
M.F.B. 227 Med Board written d/29/7/42)
- F35167 FUS. BROWN, E.A. 'A' COY.

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

- 4-A Ret from A.W.L. at 0300hrs, 3 Aug 42.  
F89670 FUS. LYTTLE, T.D. 'D' COY.
- 4-B A.W.L. from 1500hrs, 30 Jul 42.  
F35475 FUS. MCKAY, F.J. 'D' COY.

SECTION "C"  
H.D. PERSONNEL

NIL

*A.G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

1-1 [Illegible text]

2-1 [Illegible text]

3-1 [Illegible text]

4-1 [Illegible text]

5-1 [Illegible text]

6-1 [Illegible text]

7-1 [Illegible text]

8-1 [Illegible text]

9-1 [Illegible text]

THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Part II

.....

5-E

F35582 FUS. MURRAY, C.J., 'D'COY, The Princess Louise Fusiliers (Motor)C.A. was on 28th day of Jul 42 awarded 90 days detention by District Court-Martial and to be placed under Stoppage of pay to make good cost of deficiency of kit amounting to \$5.00.

FOR:

- (i) ABSENTING HIMSELF WITHOUT LEAVE.  
(A.A. Sec 15 (1)).
- (ii) LOSING BY NEGLECT HIS EQUIPMENT, CLOTHING AND REGIMENTAL NECESSARIES.  
(A.A. Sec 24 (2)).

The Court found the Accused Guilty of the 1st and 2nd Charges.

A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 17 May 42 until being apprehended at Halifax, N.S. by Mil Authorities at 1830hrs, 10 Jul 42. (Forfeits 55 days P.&A. F.R.&I. Art 149).  
In Close Arrest from 1830hrs, 10 Jul 42 to 2400hrs, 27 Jul 42 (Forfeits 18 days P.&A. F.R.&I. Art 149).

A.W.L.	54days, 12hrs.
In Close Arrest	17days, 5hrs, 30mins.
Detention	90days,
Cost of Apprehension - NIL	<u>161days, 17hrs, 30mins.</u>

TOTAL

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 162 days Pay & Allowances plus cost of kit deficiencies amounting to Five Dollars)

6. STRENGTH DECREASE

6-A S.O.S. to No.6 Dist Depot w.e.f. 3 Aug 42 (Pending confirmation Cat "E" Med Board)(Auth: DHQ letter H.110-160-16 d/6/6/42)

F34664 FUS. KELLY, J.C. 'A'COY.

6-B

S.O.S. w.e.f. 3 Aug 42, Cat "E", C.A.R.O. 1029-10 by M.F.B. 227 dated 17 Jul 42 approved by NDHQ 27/7/42 & Dist letter H.M. 1047 d/30/7/42 (Unable to meet the required Mil Physical Standards), entitled to Clothing Allowance of \$35.00 (F.R.&I. Art 187(1) and is entitled to Rehabilitation Grant (Routine Order 872) having enlisted 4 Nov 40 (638 days unencumbered service).

F35440 FUS. MYERS, E.F. 'B'COY, (U.C.)(S)

7. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS

7-A Married with permission to Miss Helen Irene McDougall at Port Morien, C.B., on 19 May 42.  
Address of N-of-K: New Aberdeen, C.B., N.S.

F97504 FUS. GALLIOTT, G.F.

SECTION "C"  
H.D. PERSONNEL

NIL

*A.G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR)C.A.

SECRET (UNCLASSIFIED)  
EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

SECRET  
EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

SECRET

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

SECRET

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

SECRET

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

SECRET

EXEMPT FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 215,  
3 AUG 42

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....216,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
4 AUG 42.

.....

"A" OFFICERS

1. NEXT OF KIN

1-A Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. J.A. MacDonald (wife), 1138 Frontenac Ave., Calgary, Alberta.

Lieut. J.A. MacDONALD

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. COMMAND

1-A Ret from on cmd to Debert, N.S. w.e.f. 1300hrs, 2 Aug 42.

F79843	A/CPL.	FAIRWEATHER,	J.L.	'HQ'COY.
F2857	FUS.	DURKACZ,	E.	'HQ'COY.
F2823	FUS.	COURAGE,	W.H.	'HQ'COY.
F2698	FUS.	DALEY,	H.E.	'HQ'COY.
F65239	FUS.	MOUNTAIN,	M.A.	'HQ'COY.
F35546	L/CPL.	HARDING,	H.W.	'A'COY.
F35174	FUS.	GRIFFITHS,	J.C.	'A'COY.
F35408	FUS.	RIPLEY,	G.E.	
F5181	FUS.	WESTHAVER,	L.C.	

1-B Ret from on cmd to Windsor, Ont w.e.f. 2359hrs, 2 Aug 42.

F34735	L/CPL.	PARKER,	R.K.	'HQ'COY.
F34594	FUS.	HOUGHTON,	B.M.	'HQ'COY.

1-C Ret from on cmd to Long Branch, Ont w.e.f. 0100hrs, 2 Aug 42.

F35425	A/SGT.	LEVY,	E.G.	'D'COY.
--------	--------	-------	------	---------

2. HOSPITAL

2-A Adm to Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 31 Jul 42.  
F35379 FUS. HOGAN, G.P. 'HQ'COY.

2-B Adm to Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 31 Jul 42.  
F2827 FUS. TOTTEN, R.E. 'B'COY.

2-C Adm to Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 2 Aug 42.  
F34808 FUS. BUTLER, F.J. 'B'COY.

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

3-A A.W.L. from 0100hrs, 2 Aug 42.  
F96016 FUS. TIBBETS, G.W. 'B'COY.

4. FURLOUGH

4-A Granted Fur from 3 Aug 42 to 16 Aug 42 incl.  
F35379 FUS. HOGAN, G.P. 'HQ'COY.

4-B Granted Fur from 2 Aug 42 to 15 Aug 42 incl.  
F97254 FUS. COOK, F. 'A'COY.  
F35618 FUS. CROWELL, G.F. 'A'COY.

(To sheet 2)



THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No.....216,  
4 AUG 42.

Part II

5. PUNISHMENTS

5-A Was on 1 Aug 42 awarded 7 days C.B. & Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1)A.A. A.W.L. from 1130hrs, 31 Jul 42 until reporting in at 0800hrs, 1 Aug 42. (20hrs, 30mins).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 1 days Pay & Allowances)

F35272 FUS. FRASER, F.A. 'A' COY.

5-B Was on 31 Jul 42 Reprimanded for an offence under Sec 40 A.A. Neglect to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he failed to carry out his duties as Company Orderly Sergeant.

F35320 L/CPL. ETTINGER, R.H. 'B' COY.

5-C F35595 FUS. SILVER, H.E., 'D' COY, The Princess Louise Fusiliers (Motor)C.A. was on 28th day of Jul 42 awarded 120 days detention by District Court-Martial and to be placed under Stoppage of pay to make good cost of deficiencies of kit amounting to \$7.54.

FOR:

- (i) ABSENTING HIMSELF WITHOUT LEAVE. (A.A. Sec 15 (1)).
- (ii) LOSING BY NEGLIGENCE HIS EQUIPMENT, CLOTHING AND REGIMENTAL NECESSARIES. (A.A. Sec 24 (2)).

The Court found the Accused Guilty of the 1st and 2nd Charges.

A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 1 June 42 until being apprehended in Halifax, N.S. by Mil Authorities at 1830hrs, 10 Jul 42. (Forfeits 40 days P.&A. F.R.&I. Art 149). In Close Arrest from 1830hrs, 10 Jul 42 to 2400hrs, 27 Jul 42. (Forfeits 18 days P.&A. F.R.&I. Art 149)†

A.W.L.	39 days, 12hrs,
In Close Arrest	17 days, 5hrs, 30min.
Detention	120 days
Cost of Apprehension - NIL	<u>176 days, 17hrs, 30min.</u>
	<u>TOTAL</u>

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 177 days Pay & Allowances plus cost of kit deficiencies amounting to Seven Dollars & Fifty-Four Cents)

5-D Was on 27 Jul 42 awarded 28 days detention & Forfeits 18 days Pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 and to be placed under stoppage of pay to cover cost of kit deficiencies amounting to \$3.44. for an offence under Sec 15 (1) & Sec 24 (2) A.A. A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 30 Jun 42 until being apprehended by Mil Authorities at Pictou, N.S. at 1600hrs, 18 Jul 42. (18 days, 9hrs, 30mins).

Losing by neglect his equipment, clothing and regimental necessities to the value of \$3.44.

A.W.L.	18 days, 9hrs, 30mins.
Close Arrest	8 days, 8hrs,
Detention	28 days
Cost of Apprehension - \$7.61	<u>54 days, 17hrs, 30mins</u>

(Cost of Appre: Gas at 21½¢ Gal - 14 gals @ \$3.01 plus \$4.00 for fixing tires & for meals TOTAL \$7.01)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 55 days Pay & Allowances plus kit deficiencies amounting to Three Dollars & Forty-Four Cents plus Cost of Apprehension amounting to Seven Dollars & One Cent)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 216,  
4 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....217,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
5 AUG 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. COMMAND

1-A

Ret from on cmd to P.M.C. Kingston, Ont w.e.f. 2330hrs,  
2 Aug 42.

Lieut. A.J. ANDREW

2. ATTACHED

2-A

Att for rations & quarters w.e.f. 3 Aug 42.

Mr. P. Deadman - Sal. Army

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

1-A

A.W.L. from 1200hrs, 1 Aug 42.

F65359 FUS. JOSEY, R.L. 'A' Coy.

1-B

Ret from A.W.L. at 2030hrs, 2 Aug 42.

F65359 FUS. JOSEY, R.L. 'A' COY.

1-C

A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 31 Jul 42.

F35478 FUS. REEKIE, W.E. 'D' COY.

1-D

Ret from A.W.L. at 2210hrs, 3 Aug 42.

F97443 FUS. FORBES, N.T. 'D' COY.

1-E

A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 4 Aug 42.

F95601 FUS. BEZANSON, V.H. 'HQ' COY.

1-F

A.W.L. from 1330hrs, 3 Aug 42.

F35530 FUS. SIMPSON, W.L. 'B' COY.

F64683 FUS. WAGNER, E.W. 'B' COY.

F65305 FUS. TOWNSEND, R.J. 'B' COY.

1-G

A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 3 Aug 42.

F98617 FUS. RUSSELL, W.J. 'B' COY.

F96233 FUS. OGDEN, T.H. 'B' COY.

2. HOSPITAL

2-A

Adm to Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 3 Aug 42.

F35235 FUS. SMITH, J.G. 'HQ' COY.

3. PUNISHMENTS

3-A

Was on 3 Aug 42 awarded 96hrs detention & Forfeits 4 days pay under F.R.&E. Art 149 for an offence under Secs 15 (1) & 40 A.A.

(i) Neglect to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he neglected to carry out an order given by an N.C.O.

(ii) A.W.L. from 0940hrs, 30 Jul 42 until reporting in at 0300hrs, 3 Aug 42. (3days, 17hrs, 20mins). Open Arrest.

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 8 days Pay & Allowances)

F89670 FUS. LYTTLE, T.D. 'D' COY.

(To sheet 2)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FAMILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Sheet 2

No.....217,  
5 AUG 42.

Part II

3. PUNISHMENTS (Con't from sheet 1)

3-B

Was on 3 Aug 42 awarded 7 days C.B. & Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A. A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 2 Aug 42 until reporting in at 0700hrs, 3 Aug 42. (23hours)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 1 days Pay & Allowances)

F35384 FUS. BARTLETT, C.A. 'HQ'COY.

3-C

Was on 4 Aug 42 awarded 3 days C.B. & Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A. A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1800hrs, 3 Aug 42. (11hrs, 30mins)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 1 days Pay & Allowances)

F78075 FUS. COTTREAU, L.C. 'HQ'COY.

4. PERLOUGH

4-A

Granted Fur from 5 Aug 42 to 18 Aug 42 incl.

F35271 A/SGT. BIGGS, H. 'A'COY.

5. REMISSION OF SENTENCE

5-A

The u/m FUS of 'A' Coy having been sentenced by a D.C.M. on 10 Jul 42 to undergo det for 30 days was remitted 5 days of that sentence and was released on 3 Aug 42. (Auth: M.F.M.200, M.D.B., McNabs Isl., d/3/8/42.)

F34664 FUS. KELLY, J.C.

6. AMENDMENTS

6-A

Part II D.O. #214, para 3-A DELETE all reference to F97471 FUS. WHYTE, D. 'B' Coy.

7. STRENGTH DECREASE

7-A

S.O.S. to No.6 Dist Depot w.e.f. 4 Aug 42. (Auth:D.H.) letter H.110-160-16 d/6/6/42).

F34809 A/SGT. DART 'C' Coy. (U.C.)(S)

7-B

S.O.S. to No.6 Dist Depot w.e.f. 5 Aug 42. (Auth:D.H.) letter H.110-160-16 d/6/6/42).

F35271 A/SGT. BIGGS, H. 'A' Coy. (U.C.)(M)

SECTION "C"  
H.D. PERSONNEL

NEL

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR)C.A.

Last Order  
No. 217,  
5 Aug 42

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....218,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
6 AUG 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. NEXT OF KIN

I-A Change of address N-of-K to Mrs. J.A. MacDonald (wife), 1138 Frontenac Ave., Calgary, Alberta, Can.

Lieut. J.A. MacDonald

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. HOSPITAL

I-A Adm to Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 4 Aug 42.  
F34853 L/SGT. CREELMAN, C.H. 'C'COY

1-B Adm to Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 4 Aug 42. (Injured) 'D'COY.  
F35000 FUS. SCHULTZ, D.M.

2. FURLOUGH

2-A Granted Fur from 4 Aug 42 to 17 Aug 42 incl.  
F35429 FUS. REINDRESS, C.C. 'D'COY.

3. SPECIAL LEAVE

3-A Granted Haying Leave from 23 Jul 42 to 5 Aug 42 incl.  
(Auth: R.O. 1935 7 (A)& R.O. 699, Dist HQ letter 6CD/S-51  
S-1605 d/20 Jul 42.

F78961 FUS. SUTHERLAND, L.R.

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

4-A Ret from A.W.L. at 2355hrs, 4 Aug 42.  
F35530 FUS. SIMPSON, W.L. 'B'COY.

4-B Ret from A.W.L. at 0730hrs, 5 Aug 42.  
F35344 FUS. COLE, R.L. 'B'COY.

4-C Ret from A.W.L. at 1150hrs, 3 Aug 42.  
F5180 FUS. SARTY, L.H. 'B'COY.

5. PUNISHMENTS

5-A Was on 4 Aug 42 awarded a Forfeiture of 10 days pay (KR CAN 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 10 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0100hrs, 24 Jul 42 until reporting in at 2210hrs, 3 Aug 42. (9days, 21hrs, 10mins).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 20 days Pay & 10 days Allowances)

F97443 FUS. FORBES, N.T.

(To sheet 2)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR)C.A.

Sheet 2 -

No.....218,  
6 Aug 42.

Part II

6. STRENGTH DECREASE

6-A S.O.S. to No. 6 Dist Depot w.e.f. 5 Aug 42 (in Camphill Hospital (D.P.&N.H.) Cat "E". (Auth: Case History Sheet Hfx Mil Hosp d/30/42).

F35104 FUS. CAMERON G.J. 'D'COY. (R.C.) (S)

6-B S.O.S. to No. 3 Dist Depot w.e.f. 5 Aug 42 pending confirmation of Cat "E" Board. (Auth: Dist HQ letter H.110-160-16 d/2/6/42).

F89370 FUS. LITTLE, I.D. 'D'COY. (BAPT) (S)

SECTION "C"  
H.D. PERSONNEL

*(Signature)*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS (MOTOR)C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 218,  
6 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....219,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
7 Aug 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. AMENDMENT

1-A Part II D.O. #308, 'A', Para 1-A.  
DELETE in TOTO all reference to Lieut. E. Tomes.

2. LEAVE OF ABSENCE

2-A Granted Leave of Absence from 28 Jul 42 to 2 Aug 42 incl.  
Lieut. E. Tomes

3. QUALIFICATIONS

<u>3-A</u>		<u>Qualif.</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>Date</u>
	Lieut. A.G. Macdonald	M/C	III	18-7-42
	(Auth: A.D.O.S.(E) 4 C.A.D. letter 4 CAB/4-8 d/3/5/42)			

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

1-A A.W.L. from 0730hrs, 3 Aug 42.  
F97251 FUS. FORREST, E 'A' COY.  
F55281 FUS. ALMON, W.J. 'A' COY.  
F97509 FUS. CORBETT, F.A. 'A' COY.  
F97525 FUS. CHEZENKO, B.F. 'A' COY.  
F97523 FUS. CAPSTICK, E.J. 'A' COY.  
F97403 FUS. GEORGE, T.B. 'A' COY.  
F35625 FUS. JOLLIMORE, G.J. 'A' COY.

1-B A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 5 Aug 42.  
F50176 FUS. DAURIE, L.E. 'B' COY.

1-C App at 2030hrs, 5 Aug 42.  
F35589 FUS. LANE, F.A. 'B' COY.

1-D App at 0830hrs, 31 Jul 42.  
F35526 FUS. McGEAN, S. 'B' COY.

1-E A.W.L. from 1200hrs, 3 Aug 42.  
F34864 FUS. KNIGHT, H. 'D' COY.

1-F A.W.L. from 1200hrs, 4 Aug 42.  
F89793 FUS. HIGGINBOTHAM, A. 'D' COY.  
F97442 FUS. McLEOD, M. 'D' COY.  
F97447 FUS. SMITH, C. 'D' COY.

2. HOSPITAL

2-A Adm to Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 4 Aug 42.  
F35272 FUS. FRASER, F.A. 'A' COY.

3. HOSPITAL STOPPAGES

3-A Placed under Hospital Stoppages F.R.&I. Art 222 (11) from  
1 Aug 42. (Auth: M.F.D. 869 d/4/8/42).  
F86382 FUS. DEMINGS, E.A.

3-B Placed under Hospital Stoppages F.R.&I. Art 222 (11) from  
28 Jul 42. (Auth M.F.D. 869 d/29/7/42)  
F89743 FUS. HINES, A.

(To sheet 2 )

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Part II

.....

4. PUNISHMENTS

4-A Was on 5 Aug 42 awarded 28 days detention & Forfeits 18 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 13 Jul 42 until being apprehended by Mil Auth at Halifax at 0830hrs, 31 Jul 42. (17 days, 8hrs) In Close arrest from 0830hrs, 31 Jul 42 until 2400hrs, 4 Aug 42. (4 days, 15hrs, 30mins).

A.W. L.	17 days, 8hrs,
Close Arrest	4 days, 15hrs, 30mins.
Detention	28 days
	<u>49 days, 23hrs, 30mins,</u>

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 50 days Pay & Allowances)

F35526 FUS. MCGEAN, S. 'B'COY.

4-B Was on 5 Aug 42 awarded 3 days pay (K.R.Can 472(a)(v) & Forfeits 2 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0100hrs, 4 Aug 42 until reporting in at 0730hrs, 5 Aug 42. (1 day, 6hrs, 30mins).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 5 days pay & 2 days Allowances)

F35344 FUS. COLE, R.L. 'B'COY.

4-C Was on 5 Aug 42 awarded 5 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 2 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 1330hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 2355hrs, 4 Aug 42. (1 day, 10hrs, 25mins).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 5 days pay & 2 days Allowances)

F35530 FUS. SIMPSON, W.L. 'B'COY.

4-D Was on 5 Aug 42 awarded 1 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 31 Jul 42 until reporting in at 1200hrs, 31 Jul 42. (4hrs).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 1 days Pay)

F35384 FUS. BARTLETT, C.A. 'HQ'COY.

5. STRENGTH DECREASE

5-A S.O.S. w.e.f. 31 Aug 42, having died at 0200hrs, 5 Aug 42 at Hfx Mil Hosp.

F35000 FUS. SCHULTZ, D.M. "M" "C.E."

5-B S.O.S. to No. 6 Dist Depot w.e.f. 6 Aug 42. (Auth. Dist HQ letter H.110-160-13 d/6/6/42).

F35222 A/CPL. RYAN, G.A.	(C.E.)	(M)
F35550 FUS. GRANT, G.E.	(BAPT)	(S)
F95088 FUS. ARSENAULT, C.J.	(R.C.)	(M)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR)C.A.

- Sheet 3 -

No.....219,  
7 Aug 42.

Part II

.....

5. STRENGTH DECREASE (CON't)

5-C

S.O.S. as a deserter w.e.f. 2 Aug 42 having been dec illegally absent by a Ct of Inq from 0630hrs, 7 Jul 42. Deficiencies in kit to the value of \$18.30.

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 27 Day pay & Allowances plus deficiencies in kit amounting to Eighteen Dollars & Thirty Cents.)

F93515 FUS. WILMOT 'D'COY. (S) (R.C.)

SECTION "C"  
H.D. PERSONNEL

NIL

*A.G. Macdonald*

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR)C.A.



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF [illegible]

[illegible text]

1900 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 219,  
7 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 220,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
8 Aug 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED  
1-A

Ceases to be att from 60 C.A.(B)T.C., Yarmouth, N.S. for all purposes except pay w.e.f. 5 Aug 42.

Lieut. A.G. De WOLFE

1-B

Att to F.W.T.C., Bedford F.A.P. except pay W.E.F. 4 Aug 42.

Lieut. W.M. CHISHOLM

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. ATTACHED  
1-A

Att to 10 S/L Bty, Chebucto Head for rations & quarters w.e.f. 5 Aug 42.

F34797 L/SCT. REIF, F.G.	F35197 FUS. BRIGLEY,	C. J. H.
F35168 FUS. MILLER, W.S.	F35553 FUS. CHETWYND,	B. R.
F35241 FUS. BARNARD, W.E.	F35549 FUS. ACKER,	E. F.
F96007 FUS. NICKERSON, F.C.	F35596 FUS. O'HANDLEY,	W. W.
F95656 FUS. CROMWELL, G.S.	F96008 FUS. MUISE,	W. J.
F35134 FUS. MacDONALD, F.H.		

2. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

- 2-A Ret from A.W.L. at 0010hrs, 7 Aug 42.  
F50176 FUS. DAURIE, L.E. 'B' COY.
- 2-B A.W.L. from 1745hrs, 6 Aug 42 (escaped whilst in Close Arrest)  
F35589 FUS. LANE, F.A. 'B' COY.
- 2-C Ret from A.W.L. at 1030hrs, 6 Aug 42.  
F89793 FUS. HIGGINBOTHAM, A. 'D' COY.
- 2-D Ret from A.W.L. at 2000hrs, 6 Aug 42.  
F97442 FUS. McLEOD, M. 'D' COY.  
F97447 FUS. SMITH, C. 'D' COY.
- 2-E A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 7 Aug 42.  
F35493 FUS. MUISE, S.B. 'D' COY.
- 2-F A.W.L. from 2300hrs, 6 Aug 42.  
F35512 FUS. LeBLANC, S.L. 'D' COY.  
A.W.L. from 0100hrs, 4 Aug 42.  
F35344 FUS. COLE, R.L. 'B' COY.
3. FURLOUGH  
3-A Granted Fur from 7 Aug 42 to 20 Aug 42 incl.  
F35586 FUS. DODGE, C.P. 'HQ' COY.

4. PUNISHMENTS

- 4-A Was on 3 Aug 42 awarded 6 days pay (K.R. Can 472(a)(v) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from stand to at 2000hrs, 1 Aug 42 until reporting in at 2300hrs, 1 Aug 42. (3 hrs).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 6 days Pay)

(To sheet 2)

F29993 FUS. MOSHER, E.C. 'A' COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR)C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No. ....220,  
8 Aug 42.

Part II

.....

4. PUNISHMENTS (Cont'd)

4-B Was on 3 Aug 42 awarded 7 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) for an offence under Sec 40 A.A.

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he hesitated to obey an order given by an N.C.O.

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 7 days Pay)

F35178 FUS. BENIGHT, E.C. 'A'COY.

4-C Was on 3 Aug 42 awarded 10 days C.B. for an offence under Sec 15 (1)A.A.

A.W.L. from Stand To at 2000hrs, 1 Aug 42 until reporting in at 0100hrs, 2 Aug 42. (5 hrs).

F96433 FUS. CAHILL, L. 'A'COY.

4-D Was on 3 Aug 42 awarded 3 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 2 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 1200hrs, 1 Aug 42 until reporting in at 2030hrs, 2 Aug 42. (1 day, 8hrs, 30mins).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 5 days pay & 2 days Allowances)

F65339 FUS. JOSEY, R.L. 'A'COY.

4-E Was on 3 Aug 42 awarded 3 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from Church parade 2 Aug 42.

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 3 days Pay)

F35388 FUS. HILCHEY, G.R. 'A'COY.

4-F Was on 6 Aug 42 awarded 28 days detention & Forfeits 19 days pay under F.R.&I. for an offence under Sec 15 (1)A.A.

A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 18 Jul 42 until being apprehended by Mil Auth at Halifax at 2030hrs, 5 Aug 42. (18 days, 14hrs, 30mins) Close arrest from 2030hrs, 5 Aug 42 to 2400hrs, 5 Aug 42. (3 hrs, 30mins).

A.W.L.	18days, 14hrs, 30mins.
Close Arrest	3hrs, 30mins.
Detention	28days
	<hr/>
	46days, 18hrs.

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 47 days Pay & Allowances)

F35589 FUS. LANE, F.A. 'B'COY.

4-G Was on 7 Aug 42 awarded 6 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 4 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0730hrs, 5 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1030hrs, 6 Aug 42. (3days, 3hrs.)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 10 days Pay & 4 days Allowances)

F97509 FUS. CORBETT, F.A. 'A'COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Part II

.....

4. PUNISHMENTS (Cont'd)

4-H Was on 7 Aug 42 awarded 6 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 4 days pay under F.R.&.I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0730hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1030hrs, 6 Aug 42. (3days, 3hrs).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 10 days Pay & 4 Days Allowances)

F97521 FUS. FORREST, E. 'A' COY.

4-I Was on 7 Aug 42 awarded 6 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 4 days pay under F.R.&.I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.V.L. from 0730hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1030hrs, 6 Aug 42. (3days, 3hrs.)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 10 days pay & 4 Days Allowances)

F55281 FUS. ALMON, W.J. 'A' COY.

4-J Was on 7 Aug 42 awarded 6 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 4 days pay under F.R.&.I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0730hrs; 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1030hrs, 6 Aug 42. (3days, 3hrs)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 10 days Pay & 4 days Allowances)

F97523 FUS. CAPSTICK, M. 'A' COY.

4-K Was on 7 Aug 42 awarded 6 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 4 days pay under F.R.&.I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0730hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1030hrs, 6 Aug 42. (3days, 3hrs).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 10 days Pay & 4 days Allowances)

F97525 FUS. CHEZENKO, F. 'A' COY.

4-L Was on 7 Aug 42 awarded 5 days pay (K.R. Can 472(a)(v) & Forfeits 2 days pay under F.R.&.I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 5 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1130hrs, 3 Aug 42. (1 day, 3hrs, 30mins).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 7 days Pay & 2 days Allowances)

F35075 FUS. WINTERS, H.P. Bn H.Q.

5. AMENDMENTS

5-A Part II D.O. #216, sheet 3; para 7-A.  
FOR: "19 May 42" in line 2.  
READ: "13 Jul 42".

5-B Part II D.O. #219, para 4-D.  
FOR: "1 days pay" in line 1.  
READ: "2 days pay".

5-C Part II D.O. #211, 'B', para 4-C.  
AFTER: "(13hrs, 10mins)" in line 4.  
INSERT: "In Open Arrest".

(To sheet 4)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 4 -

No. .... 220,  
8 Aug 42.

Part II

.....

6. QUALIFICATIONS - DRIVERS T/C  
6-A

				<u>Qualif</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>Date</u>
F34570	A/CPL.	PEERS.	F.L.S.	M/C	III	18-7-42
F34623	SIG.	LANGILLE,	E.R.	M/C	III	18-7-42
F35302	SIG.	THOMPSON,	R.E.	M/C	III	18-7-42
F76626	A/SGT.	GARDINER,	R.F. (CDC)	M/C	III	18-7-42
F35591	FUS.	RONALD,	E.F.D.	Wheeled	III	19-7-42
F79843	A/CPL.	FAIRWEATHER,	J.L.	"	III	19-7-42
F54636	FUS.	CRIPPS,	E.W.	"	III	19-7-42
F35477	FUS.	SHEA,	W.R.	"	III	19-7-42
L305	FUS.	RAIWET,	G.L.	"	III	19-7-42
F86042	FUS.	HUMPHREYS,	A.H.	"	III	19-7-42
F35114	FUS.	BRIGHTMAN,	A.C.	"	III	19-7-42
F35316	FUS.	KEMP,	J.W.	"	III	19-7-42
H60434	FUS.	LEADER,	J.H.	"	III	19-7-42
F35442	L/CPL.	KEDDY,	M.G.	"	III	19-7-42
F29993	FUS.	MOSHER,	E.C.	"	III	19-7-42
F35561	FUS.	SAMPSON,	L.T.	"	III	19-7-42
F35338	L/CPL.	BOURGEOIS,	A.S.	"	III	19-7-42
F34831	FUS.	SPENCER,	S.E.	"	III	19-7-42
F35564	FUS.	STODDARD,	J.E.	"	III	19-7-42
F34860	FUS.	HUNT,	D.W.	"	III	19-7-42
F35559	FUS.	PAUL,	J.L.	"	III	19-7-42
F34626	FUS.	FONG,	W.A.	"	III	19-7-42
F35087	FUS.	O'DEA,	R.J.	"	III	19-7-42
F35593	FUS.	McDOUGALL,	P.H.	"	III	19-7-42
F35557	FUS.	MacDONALD,	K.S.	"	III	19-7-42
F34874	A/CPL.	HALLIWELL,	J.G.	"	III	19-7-42
F34910	SIG.	CONSTABLE,	D.C.	"	III	19-7-42
F35402	FUS.	DAY,	L.H.	"	III	19-7-42
F78023	FUS.	ELDRIDGE,	G.H.	"	III	19-7-42
F35467	FUS.	FISHER,	V.S.	"	III	19-7-42
F29993	FUS.	MOSHER,	E.C.	M/C	III	19-7-42
F34855	FUS.	JEWERS,	R.H.	"	III	19-7-42
F35259	FUS.	MURRAY,	H.O.	"	III	19-7-42
F35281	FUS.	SWINEHAMMER,	R.K.	"	III	19-7-42
F35559	FUS.	PAUL,	J.L.	"	III	19-7-42
F35405	A/CPL.	WILE,	A.J.	"	III	19-7-42
F35447	FUS.	DILL,	W.J.	"	III	19-7-42
F35114	FUS.	BRIGHTMAN,	A.C.	"	III	19-7-42
F35087	FUS.	O'DEA,	R.J.	"	III	19-7-42
F79843	A/CPL.	FAIRWEATHER,	J.L.	"	III	19-7-42
F35593	FUS.	McDOUGALL,	P.H.	"	III	19-7-42
F34860	FUS.	HUNT,	D.W.	"	III	19-7-42
F34844	FUS.	CARROLL,	A.L.	"	III	19-7-42
F86042	FUS.	HUMPHREYS,	A.H.	"	III	19-7-42
F34910	FUS.	CONSTABLE,	D.C.	"	III	19-7-42
F35411	FUS.	GREY,	J.	"	III	19-7-42
F35591	FUS.	RONALD,	E.F.D.	"	III	19-7-42
F34874	A/CPL.	HALLIWELL,	J.G.	"	III	19-7-42
F34622	FUS.	BOROWSKY,	V.K.	"	III	19-7-42
F35141	FUS.	McGILLIVARY,	F.J.	"	III	19-7-42
F34626	FUS.	MONC,	W.A.	"	III	19-7-42
F30493	L/CPL.	HEBB,	C.L.	"	II	19-7-42
F35316	FUS.	KEMP,	J.W.	"	III	19-7-42
F35402	FUS.	DAY,	L.H.	"	III	19-7-42
F34871	FUS.	RANDB,	C.A.	"	III	19-7-42

(To sheet 5)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....220k  
8 Aug 42.

Sheet 5

6. QUALIFICATIONS - DRIVERS I/C (Cont'd)

<u>6-A</u>		<u>Qualif</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>Date</u>
F35177	FUS. LANDRY,	J.	III	19-7-42
F34871	FUS. RANDB,	C.A.	III	19-7-42
H60434	FUS. LEADER,	J.W.	III	19-7-42
F34625	FUS. SIDNEY,	L.	III	19-7-42
F34860	FUS. HUNT,	D.W.	III	19-7-42
F35338	L/CPL. BOURGEOIS,	A.S.	III	19-7-42
F35402	FUS. DAY,	L.H.	III	19-7-42
F34910	FUS. CONSTABLE,	D.C.	III	19-7-42
F35467	FUS. FISHER,	V.S.	III	19-7-42
F35477	FUS. SHEA,	W.R.	III	19-7-42
L54636	FUS. CRIPPS,	E.W.	III	19-7-42
F35557	FUS. MacDONALD,	K.S.	III	19-7-42
F34855	FUS. JEWERS,	R.H.	III	19-7-42
F35281	FUS. SWINEHAMMER,	R.K.	III	19-7-42
F35259	FUS. MURRAY,	H.O.	III	19-7-42
F35447	FUS. DILL,	W.J.	III	19-7-42
F35564	FUS. ST ODDARD,	J.E.	III	19-7-42
F35405	CPL. WILE,	A.J.	III	19-7-42
F34622	FUS. BOROWSKY,	V.K.	III	19-7-42
F35141	FUS. McGILLIVARY,	F.J.	III	19-7-42
F35561	FUS. SAMPSON,	L.T.	III	19-7-42
F35173	FUS. HORNE,	M.O.	III	19-7-42
L305	FUS. RAIWET,	G.L.	III	19-7-42
F35411	FUS. GREY,	J.	III	19-7-42
F78033	FUS. ELDRIDGE,	G.H.	III	19-7-42
F35442	L/CPL. KEDDY,	M.G.	III	19-7-42

(Auth: A.D.O.S.(E) 4 C.A.D. & letter 4 CAB/4-8  
d/3-8-42)

7. ATTACHED - PENDING TRANSFER

7-A Att to No. 37 Coy, Cdn Provost Corps F.A.P. except pay W.E.F.  
8 Aug 42.

F35151 FUS. SCUDDER, A.E. 'A' Coy, (C.E.) (M)  
F65339 FUS. JOSEY, R.L. 'A' Coy, (U.C.) (S)

STRENGTH DECREASE

8-A S.O.S. w.e.f. 8 Aug 42 to No. 6 Dist Depot. (Auth; Dist HQ  
letter H.110-169-16 d/6/6/42).

F95701 FUS. FILLEUL, P.J. 'D' Coy (C.E.) (S)  
F35498 FUS. DOREY, T.N. 'D' Coy (C.E.) (M)  
F34967 L/Cpl. OLDFIELD, H.F. Bn HQ (R.C.) (M)

8-B S.O.S. w.e.f. 7 Aug 42 to No. 6 Dist Depot. (Auth; Dist HQ  
letter H.110-169-16 d/6/6/42)

F35045 FUS. JACKSON, J.D. 'C' COY (C.E.) (S)

SECTION "C"  
H.D. PERSONNEL

NIL

*A.G. Macdonald*

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
(U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE)

SECTION 87(2)(b)

REPORT OF THE AGENT IN CHARGE (S) (U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE)

DATE OF REPORT (S) (U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE)

REPORT MADE AT (S) (U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE)

REPORT MADE BY (S) (U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE)

REPORT MADE ON (S) (U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE)

REPORT MADE FOR (S) (U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE)

(S) (U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE)

(U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE)

NO.	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	DATE
100001	ALBERTA	100001	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100002	ALBERTA	100002	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100003	ALBERTA	100003	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100004	ALBERTA	100004	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100005	ALBERTA	100005	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100006	ALBERTA	100006	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100007	ALBERTA	100007	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100008	ALBERTA	100008	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100009	ALBERTA	100009	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100010	ALBERTA	100010	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100011	ALBERTA	100011	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100012	ALBERTA	100012	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100013	ALBERTA	100013	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100014	ALBERTA	100014	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100015	ALBERTA	100015	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100016	ALBERTA	100016	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100017	ALBERTA	100017	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100018	ALBERTA	100018	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100019	ALBERTA	100019	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100020	ALBERTA	100020	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100021	ALBERTA	100021	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100022	ALBERTA	100022	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100023	ALBERTA	100023	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100024	ALBERTA	100024	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100025	ALBERTA	100025	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100026	ALBERTA	100026	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100027	ALBERTA	100027	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100028	ALBERTA	100028	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100029	ALBERTA	100029	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100030	ALBERTA	100030	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100031	ALBERTA	100031	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100032	ALBERTA	100032	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100033	ALBERTA	100033	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100034	ALBERTA	100034	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100035	ALBERTA	100035	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100036	ALBERTA	100036	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100037	ALBERTA	100037	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100038	ALBERTA	100038	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100039	ALBERTA	100039	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100040	ALBERTA	100040	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100041	ALBERTA	100041	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100042	ALBERTA	100042	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100043	ALBERTA	100043	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100044	ALBERTA	100044	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100045	ALBERTA	100045	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100046	ALBERTA	100046	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100047	ALBERTA	100047	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100048	ALBERTA	100048	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100049	ALBERTA	100049	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45
100050	ALBERTA	100050	ALBERTA	ALBERTA	10-1-45

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
(U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE)

Last Order  
No. 220,  
8 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. ....221,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
9 AUG UST 42

"A" OFFICERS

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. HOSPITAL

- 1-A Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 7 Aug 42.  
F89743 FUS. HINES, A. 'C'COY.
- 1-B Adm to Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 8 Aug 42.  
F35113 FUS. CLEVELAND, C.V. 'B'COY.
- 1-C Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 5 Aug 42.  
F35482 A/CPL. BLACKIER, C.M. 'D'COY.

2. FURLOUGH

- 2-A Granted Fur from 8 Aug 42 to 31 Aug 42 incl.  
F34643 FUS. TOUGERE. F.S. 'D'COY.

3. NEXT OF KIN

- 3-A Change of address N-of-K to Mrs W.L. MacIntyre (wife),  
156 Isleville St., Halifax, N.S.  
F35369 FUS.(A/CPL) MacIntyre, W.L. 'HQ'COY.

4. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS

- 4-A Married with permission to Miss Bernice Ethel Benjamin  
at Kentville, N.S. on 24 Jul 42. Address of N-of-K -  
Kentville, N.S.  
F95690 FUS. SMITH, R.K. 'B'COY.

5. ATTACHED

- 5-A Ceases att to F.W.T.C., Bedford F.A.P. except pay w.e.f.  
7 Aug 42.  
F35562 FUS. MOMBOURQUETTE, F. 'HQ'COY.
- 5-B Ceases att to 10 S/L Bty F.A.P. except pay w.e.f. 7 Aug 42.  
(Chebucto Head).  
F55490 FUS. NICKERSON, M.C. 'HQ'COY.
- 5-C Att for all purposes except pay w.e.f. 31 Jul 42.  
F45374 L/Cpl McNEIL, J.N. Pictou Highrs.

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

- 6-A A.W.L. from 1000hrs, 3 Aug 42.  
F45374 L/Cpl. McNEIL, J.N. Pictou Highrs.

7. PUNISHMENTS

- 7-A Was on 6 Aug 42 awarded 4 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) &  
Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence  
under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0730hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at  
2350hrs, 3 Aug 42. (16hrs, 25mins).  
(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 5 days pay & 1 days Allowances)

(To sheet 2)

F97439 FUS. COX, J.W. 'A'COY.



THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No. ....221,  
9 Aug 42.

Part II

.....;

7. PUNISHMENTS (CONT'D)

7-B Was on 6 Aug 42 awarded 5 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 2 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0730hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1300hrs, 4 Aug 42. (1day, 5hrs, 30mins).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 7 days pay & 2 days Allowances)

F97320 FUS. CANN, W.F. 'A'COY.

7-C Was on 6 Aug 42 awarded 4 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 2 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0730hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1300hrs, 4 Aug 42. (1 day, 5hrs, 30mins).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 6 days pay & 2 days Allowances)

F5464 FUS. BOCKLEHURST, W.D. 'A'COY.

7-D Was on 7 Aug 42 awarded 6 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 3 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 1200hrs; 4 Aug 42 until reporting in at 2000hrs, 3 Aug 42. (2days, 8hrs).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 9 days pay & 3 days Allowances)

F97442 FUS. McLOED, M. 'D'COY.

7-E Was on 7 Aug 42 awarded 5 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 2 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 49 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 1200hrs, 4 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1030hrs, 6 Aug 42. (1day, 22hrs, 30mins).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 7 days pay & 2 days Allowances)

F89793 FUS. HIGGINBOTHAM, A. 'D'COY.

8. STRENGTH DECREASE

8-A S.O.S. as a deserter w.e.f. 2 Aug 42 having been dec illegally absent by a Ct of Inq from 2200hrs, 10 Jul 42. Deficiencies in kit to the value of \$19.17.

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 24 days pay & allowances plus kit deficiencies to the value of Nineteen dollars & Seventeen Cents.)

F35506 FUS. DEVEAU, J.E. 'B'COY. (R.C.)(M)

SECTION "C"  
H.D. PERSONNEL

*A.G. Macdonald*

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 221,  
9 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. ...., 222,  
HALIFAX, N. S.  
10 Aug 42.

.....

"A" OFFICERS

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. PROMOTIONS

1-A To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 9 Aug 42.  
F34989 FUS. GENDRON, R.

2. HOSPITAL

2-A Adm to Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 6 Aug 42.  
F35555 FUS. GOLDEN, J.A. 'A' COY.

2-B Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 7 Aug 42.  
F2977 FUS. BRENNAN, J.J.G. 'A' COY.

*A. G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

1911  
1912  
1913

1914  
1915  
1916

1917  
1918  
1919

1920  
1921  
1922

1923  
1924  
1925

1926  
1927

1928  
1929

1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 222,  
10 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....223,  
DEBERT, N.S.,  
11 Aug 42.

.....

'A' OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED

I-A Ceases att to 1st Hfx Coast Bde for rations & quarters,  
w.e.f. 9 Aug 42.

Lieut. W.F. Bayne  
Lieut. G.E. Darrach  
Lieut. R.L.B. Covert

I-B Cease att to Hfx Fortress F.A.P. w.e.f. 9 Aug 42 on att to  
Debert Mil Camp, N.S. F.A.P. w.e.f. 10 Aug 42,

Bn HQ Lt.Col. C.C. Mitchell  
Major W.W. Reid  
Lieut. A.G. Macdonald

HQ Coy Capt. W.E. Boothroyd  
Lieut. F.G. Cooke  
Lieut. C.D. Nickerson Mr. P. Deadman (Sal. Army)  
Lieut. C.B. Havey  
Lieut. I.H. Wood

A Coy Lieut. W.F. Bayne  
Lieut. G.E. Darrach  
Lieut. R.L.B. Covert

B Coy Lieut. J.E.D. Stephen  
Lieut. G.S. Bauld  
Lieut. W.J. Hopgood

C Coy Lieut. T.L. Allen  
Lieut. D.G. Bauld  
Lieut. W.G. Hutton  
Lieut. A.M. Scott  
Lieut. G.F. Halliwell

D Coy Lieut. F.J.J. Dempster  
Lieut. T.A. Hicking  
Lieut. C.H. Horobin  
Lieut. D.M. Creighton  
Lieut. P.G. ROGERS

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. ATTACHED

I-A Cease att to Hfx Fortress f.a.p. w.e.f. 9 Aug 42 on att to  
Debert Military Camp, N.S. f.a.p. w.e.f. 10 Aug 42.

Bn HQ

F34821	C.S.M.	HURLEY,	W.J.	F34952	A/SGT.	GLADWIN,	A.G.
F34921	A/S/SGT.	ARMSTRONG,	J.H.	F34838	A/SGT.	TAYLOR,	W.C.
F34607	FUS.	LAIDLAW,	D.A.	F34609	FUS.	LEAN,	S.F.
F34775	L/CPL.	MYERS,	O.R.	F34795	L/CPL.	WRIGHT,	C.W.
F34774	L/CPL.	MASTERS,	W.J.	F34786	FUS.	CAMERON,	G.S.
F34989	FUS.	GENDRON,	R.	F34621	FUS.	MacDONALD,	B.L.
F34640	FUS.	LONGAPHY,	J.D.	F34583	FUS.	RIGGS,	D.R.
F35195	FUS.	CLARK,	W.R.	F35298	FUS.	JAMES,	E.P.
F34885	FUS.	JEWERS,	R.H.W.	F35075	FUS.	WINTERS,	H.P.

HQ Coy

F34914	R.Q.M.S.	BRENNAN,	J.F.	F34561	A/C.S.M.	GAMMON,	D.D.
F34908	C.Q.M.S.	ALLEN,	S.S.	F34568	A/SGT.	HUELIN,	J.P.
F35286	A/SGT.	SMITH,	S.C.	F34883	A/SGT.	WILE,	H.R.
F34791	A/SGT.	McLEAN,	J.H.	F34888	A/SGT.	HUNT,	P.W.
F34617	A/CPL.	LAKE,	P.E.	F35208	A/CPL.	MOSHER,	L.H.
F34570	A/CPL.	PEERS,	F.L.S.	F34690	L/CPL.	BRIGLEY,	C.J.
F34765	L/CPL.	TOMES,	F.H.	F35294	L/CPL.	McCLEAVE,	H.D.
F34735	L/CPL.	PARKER,	R.K.	F35548	FUS.	ATKINSON,	I.R.
F65186	FUS.	BURNS,	G.S.	F65213	FUS.	BURRIS,	W.F.
F35062	FUS.	CLATTENBURG,	G.G.	F34910	FUS.	CONSTABLE,	D.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FusILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No. .... 223,  
11 Aug 42.

Part II

1. ATTACHED (Cont'd)

I-A

HQ Coy

F2823	FUS.	COURAGE,	W.H.	F78078	FUS.	COTTREAU,	L.C.
F78078	FUS.	COTTREAU,	J.L.	F2302	FUS.	CALDWELL,	H.E.
F2697	FUS.	DALEY,	H.E.	F97386	FUS.	DEWAN,	G.J.
F2857	FUS.	DURKACZ,	E.	F34779	FUS.	FERGUSON,	J.W.
F34553	FUS.	FISHER,	J.C.	F34626	FUS.	FONG,	W.A.
F86016	FUS.	GALLANT,	E.J.	F97504	FUS.	GALLIOTT,	G.F.
F34596	FUS.	GANNON,	H.R.	F35504	FUS.	GOODWIN,	H.L.
F35470	FUS.	GOODWIN,	R.R.	F89624	FUS.	GOW,	B.J.R.
F97437	FUS.	GALE,	G.R.	F30493	FUS.	HEBB,	C.L.
F35007	FUS.	HEM'N,	G.A.	F35020	FUS.	HENRY,	R.
F35173	FUS.	HORNE,	M.O.	F34594	FUS.	HOUGHTON,	B.M.
F65417	FUS.	HOWARD,	W.L.	F35015	FUS.	HUGHES,	J.S.
F34928	FUS.	HUBLEY,	L.P.	F68042	FUS.	HUMPHREYS,	A.H.
F34920	FUS.	HURD,	C.P.	F64676	FUS.	HAMILTON,	A.F.
F97402	FUS.	HOLLETT,	E.A.	F95398	FUS.	JACKSON,	N.H.
F86237	FUS.	LAIDLAW,	C.B.	F43580	FUS.	LANGILLE,	B.R.
F35074	FUS.	LEES,	E.A.R.	F35245	FUS.	LeLIEVRE,	W.J.
F34677	FUS.	LINKLETTER,	B.W.	F97518	FUS.	LONG,	J.F.
F34865	FUS.	LORD,	H.O.	F35345	FUS.	LOWE,	R.K.
F34611	FUS.	MacDONALD,	J.J.	F35593	FUS.	MacDOUGALL,	P.H.
F95455	FUS.	MacFARLANE,	C.D.	F35369	FUS.	MacINTYRE,	W.L.
F97493	FUS.	MacKINNON,	J.S.	F97422	FUS.	MacMULLEN,	M.J.
F97372	FUS.	MacDONALD,	N.W.	F35141	FUS.	McGILLIVARY,	F.J.
F35258	FUS.	McNUTT,	J.W.	F35361	FUS.	MADDISON,	J.G.
F2969	FUS.	MALLOY,	W.A.	B9450	FUS.	MANNING,	W.P.
F86228	FUS.	MATHERS,	E.R.	F35412	FUS.	MAXWELL,	G.
F35562	FUS.	MOMBOURQUETTE,	F.	F35567	FUS.	MOMBOURQUETTE,	J.W.
F35284	FUS.	MURRAY,	R.F.	F34784	FUS.	MORGAN,	A.H.
F65239	FUS.	MOUNTAIN,	M.A.	F2973	FUS.	MUGGAGH,	G.R.
F35057	FUS.	NEARY,	E.R.	F35490	FUS.	NICKERSON?	M.C.
F34966	FUS.	OGILVIE,	G.H.	F35448	FUS.	OUTHOUSE,	C.M.
F35187	FUS.	O'HEARN,	L.F.	F95504	FUS.	PETTIPAS,	K.A.
F34740	FUS.	PICKREM,	G.W.	F35599	FUS.	PORTER,	B.K.
F65190	FUS.	RING,	A.W.	F35591	FUS.	RONALD,	E.
B9223	FUS.	SAVAGE,	A.	F34875	FUS.	SMYTH,	J.A.
F35098	FUS.	TEDFORD,	C.D.	F64674	FUS.	THOMPSON,	D.H.
F35302	FUS.	THOMPSON,	R.E.	F35608	FUS.	TOOMER,	G.V.
F35289	FUS.	TRASK,	J.L.	F34616	FUS.	TURNBULL,	R.G.
F35296	FUS.	TURNER,	R.A.	F35204	FUS.	VARNER,	M.K.
F35360	FUS.	WILE,	W.A.	F35112	FUS.	WOODWORTH,	G.H.
F97395	FUS.	WHITE,	B.A.	F65185	FUS.	YORKE,	C.H.
				F34883	A/SGT?	WILE,	H.R.

B Coy

F35092	A/C.S.M.	UBSDELL,	K.A.	F34641	A/SGT.	GARRISON,	L.B.
F34718	A/SGT.	HARVEY,	B.W.	F34751	A/SGT.	HUNT,	W.G.
F34858	A/SGT.	McNAMARA,	H.W.	F34671	L/SGT.	BEDGOOD,	R.G.
F35108	L/SGT.	READER,	A.E.	F34808	A/CPL.	MARSHALL,	R.E.
F35308	A/CPL.	NEIFORTH,	R.G.	F35386	A/CPL.	PHILLIPS,	R.E.
F34692	A/CPL.	WESTLAKE,	R.L.	F35176	L/CPL.	CASTLE,	K.L.
F35320	L/CPL.	ETTINGER,	R.H.	F35301	L/CPL.	GOODWIN,	L.G.
F35531	L/CPL.	RAFTERS,	J.R.	F34733	L/CPL.	ZINN,	A.J.
F35377	L/CPL.	SWINDELL,	S.F.	F35525	FUS.	BENNETT,	R.
F34654	FUS.	BLACKLER,	W.G.	F35465	FUS.	BOUDREAU,	P.J.
F96241	FUS.	BOUDREAU,	H.A.	F77963	FUS.	BURTON,	J.T.
F35007	FUS.	CAREY,	F.E.	F97446	FUS.	CASHIN,	A.G.
F35610	FUS.	CURRIE,	L.L.	F35344	FUS.	COLE,	R.L.
F35115	FUS.	CROKE,	E.P.	F50176	FUS.	DAURIE,	L.E.
F5189	FUS.	D'EON,	R.A.	F35581	FUS.	DEMONT,	J.H.
F35071	FUS.	EISNER,	B.L.	F78033	FUS.	ELDRIDGE,	G.H.
F35556	FUS.	FRANKLIN,	G.R.	F35280	FUS.	GALLANT,	J.D.
F96643	FUS.	GALLANT,	J.A.	F96172	FUS.	GOSSON,	H.A.
F97702	FUS.	GILLIS,	J.A.	F97432	FUS.	JARDINE,	C.A.

(To sheet 5)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR)C.A.

Part II

.....

1. ATTACHED (Cont'd)

B Coy

F35391 FUS. GRACIE,	P.J.	F34634 FUS. HALL,	F.N.
F35276 FUS. HUTCHINSON,	A.C.	F3332 FUS. KEDDY,	L.C.
F95669 FUS. KNICKLE,	F.N.	F35503 FUS. LANDRY,	J.A.
F35393 FUS. MacKenzie,	C.D.	F35049 FUS. MCKENZIE,	R.E.
F64863 FUS. MacDONALD,	D.W.	F3374 FUS. MacDONALD,	C.S.
F95540 FUS. MacCUMBER,	I.J.	F5160 FUS. MacKAY,	C.J.
F5489 FUS. MacEACHERN,	D.J.	F97432 FUS. MacLELLAN,	A.E.
F7708 FUS. MacQUEEN,	E.L.	F89816 FUS. MacNEIL,	M.F.
F45089 FUS. McNEIL,	L.B.	F77960 FUS. McMULLEN,	J.M.
F35526 FUS. McGEAN,	S.	F35060 FUS. MULCAHY,	E.E.
F34658 FUS. MERCER,	W.	F34624 FUS. MESSERVEY,	D.W.
F35013 FUS. MORINE,	E.V.	F34996 FUS. MORINE,	H.R.
F35511 FUS. MUISE,	C.A.	F34623 FUS. LANGILLE,	E.R.
F78001 FUS. MUNROE,	A.J.	F5514 FUS. MURPHY,	G.J.
F5581 FUS. MERCIER,	P.T.	F96016 FUS. TIBBETS,	H.I.
F3380 FUS. MARSHALL,	S.L.	F3308 FUS. LIVLEY,	W.R.
F96645 FUS. MILLIGAN,	J.R.	F96646 FUS. MARTIN,	W.
F35309 FUS. NEIFORTH,	A.T.	F64708 FUS. NEWCOMBE,	B.F.
F97526 FUS. NICHOLSON,	W.C.	F34932 FUS. M'Neil,	C.P.
F65313 FUS. OWEN,	P.E.	F35025 FUS. O'GRADY,	C.E.
F34886 FUS. OAKLEY,	W.R.	F2879 FUS. PERTUS,	U.
F3310 FUS. POWELL,	G.W.	F65324 FUS. POWELL,	A.B.
F65226 FUS. PINCH,	V.D.	F5481 FUS. ROACH,	D.P.
F95237 FUS. RUTLEDGE,	D.E.	F35614 FUS. REYNOLDS,	V.C.
F95386 FUS. ROBERTS,	W.K.	F5225 FUS. RAFUSE,	C.M.
F97742 FUS. RIDEOUT,	R.J.	F95373 FUS. ROODE,	A.R.
F65279 FUS. RIELY,	H.H.	F35190 FUS. ROSE,	M.P.
F97077 FUS. ROSE,	D.	F35527 FUS. REID,	J.A.
F5206 FUS. SWEENEY,	J.P.	F35281 FUS. SWINAMER,	R.K.
F35055 FUS. SMITH,	F.P.	F78012 FUS. SMITH,	D.J.
F35573 FUS. SMITH,	R.J.	F98797 FUS. SMITH,	W.J.
F95690 FUS. SMITH,	R.K.	F78961 FUS. SUTHERLAND,	L.R.
F87932 FUS. SALTER,	W.M.	F65328 FUS. RICHARDS,	T.C.
F78057 FUS. STUART,	R.A.	F5163 FUS. SNYDER,	R.B.
F97624 FUS. STEEL,	J.	F5494 FUS. STRICKLAND,	C.G.
F97393 FUS. SUMMERELL,	W.H.	F96109 FUS. SWAIN,	L.W.
F97490 FUS. SPENCER,	F.E.	F35530 FUS. SIMPSON,	W.L.
F95637 FUS. STEVENS,	S.J.	F5180 FUS. SARTY,	L.H.
F78060 FUS. THIBEAU,	E.H.	F64698 FUS. THIBEAULT,	P.A.
F97433 FUS. TOWNSENT,	J.W.	F64681 FUS. TRANHAN,	L.J.
F97489 FUS. THOMPSON,	S.H.	F97503 FUS. TOBIN,	M.H.
F97678 FUS. TOBIN,	D.G.	F35607 FUS. THOULESS,	H.I.
F3342 FUS. TANNER,	G.L.	F95337 FUS. FARRELL,	G.A.
F86228 FUS. VIDITO,	W.W.	F95713 FUS. VIDITO,	H.R.
F3381 FUS. VEINOTTE,	M.W.	F35379 FUS. VERGE,	L.L.
F35346 FUS. WHITE,	A.G.	F97471 FUS. WHYTE,	D.
F65282 FUS. WARD,	A.E.	F96421 FUS. WEDGE,	J.A.
F95459 FUS. WILLIAMS,	R.F.	F3354 FUS. WILE,	A.E.
F95628 FUS. WOODÉ,	J.E.	F65344 FUS. YEADON,	W.G.
F97420 FUS. YODEN,	W.J.	F95337 FUS. ZINCK,	A.H.
F34816 FUS. WEBB,	S.J.	F64683 FUS. WAGNER,	E.W.

C Coy

F34846 A/C.S.M. DAVENPORT,	E.W.	F34935 A/SGT. GLAWSON,	W.S.
F34828 A/SGT. FANCY,	K.S.	F34827 L/SGT. WEATHERDON,	G.A.
F34922 L/SGT. TOOKE,	L.A.	F34930 A/CPL. GARDINER,	P.E.
F49965 A/CPL. BROWN,	J.A.	F34588 A/CPL. HAYTER,	F.J.H.
F34631 A/CPL. SADDLER,	J.J.	F34686 A/CPL. ROMO,	G.
F35067 L/CPL. MYRA,	H.C.	F35006 L/CPL. VAUGHN,	O.E.
F34925 L/CPL. SAMPSON,	A.J.	F35127 FUS. ADSHADE,	E.A.
F77090 FUS. ARSENAULT,	L.J.	F35191 FUS. AUSTIN,	D.S.
F35094 FUS. AULENBACK,	E.B.	F89625 FUS. ATWELL,	S.R.

(To Sheet 4)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 4 -

No. .... 223,  
11 Aug 42.

Part II

1. ATTACHED (Cont'd)

I-A

C Coy

F95200 FUS. BLACK,	D.G.	F35121 FUS. BOYD,	W.R.
F35114 FUS. BRIGHTMAN,	A.C.	F23324 FUS. BOUCHARD,	W.J.
F35084 FUS. BROWN,	A.F.	F34760 FUS. CAMERON,	M.G.
F35105 FUS. CARROLL,	B.C.	F95284 FUS. DAVIS,	D.N.
F35138 FUS. DRESSER,	G.C.	F78975 FUS. DECOSTE,	D.J.
F35097 FUS. EDWARDS,	B.D.	F5200 FUS. FREEMAN,	A.F.
F35109 FUS. FLEMMING,	D.B.	F50214 FUS. FULTON,	J.E.
F35411 FUS. GRAY,	J.	F97524 FUS. GARDINER,	G.E.
F95296 FUS. GEDDES,	F.B.	F95735 FUS. BUPTTELL,	V.A.
F96579 FUS. GALLANT,	J.A.	F96705 FUS. GALLANT,	J.E.
F96323 FUS. GALLANT,	J.A.	F91462 FUS. HARDIMAN,	J.A.
F35351 FUS. HARTLEN,	V.A.	F5482 FUS. HANCHER,	F.
F89743 FUS. HINES,	A.R.	F95722 FUS. HODGES,	L.E.
F33219 FUS. HUBBARD,	L.C.	F35381 FUS. HUME,	F.D.
F35281 FUS. HORNE,	F.R.	F35316 FUS. KEMP,	J.W.
F35119 FUS. KENT,	W.T.	F96530 FUS. LARTER,	I.H.
F35120 FUS. LAVALLEE,	F.	F35538 FUS. LeBLANC,	A.
F5490 FUS. LeBLANC,	W.A.	F96441 FUS. LeCLAIR,	W.A.
F89543 FUS. LEMON,	E.L.	F44841 FUS. LLOYD,	R.W.
F35107 FUS. LESLIE,	B.G.	F35122 FUS. LESLIE,	W.C.
F2820 FUS. LONG,	D.A.	F65286 FUS. LANDRY,	J.L.
F96613 FUS. LOUGHERAN,	D.G.	F5562 FUS. MILLIGAN,	C.E.
F2716 FUS. MAILLET,	J.S.	F35376 FUS. MARRIOTT,	P.J.
F34927 FUS. MARRIOTT,	P.G.	F35552 FUS. MAXWELL,	D.S.
F35274 FUS. MITCHELL,	R.P.	F93500 FUS. MORAN,	G.J.
F35420 FUS. MORASH,	P.J.	F65717 FUS. MUISE,	J.L.
F87942 FUS. MURRAY,	D.I.	F35259 FUS. MURRAY,	H.O.
F97421 FUS. MUSGRAVE,	C.B.	F65237 FUS. MEYERS,	E.R.
F65311 FUS. MURPHY,	H.C.	F3309 FUS. MUISE,	A.J.
F97448 FUS. McDONALD,	D.F.	F97502 FUS. McISSIS,	J.
F89997 FUS. McKENZIE,	D.W.	F50313 FUS. McNEIL,	J.P.
F96627 FUS. McLEAN,	J.	F97501 FUS. McPHERSON,	M.J.
F7850 FUS. McPHEE,	W.	F35087 FUS. O'DEA,	R.J.
F35480 FUS. O'BRIEN,	T.	F89884 FUS. O'HANDLEY,	M.J.
F96632 FUS. POIRIER,	J.E.	F35559 FUS. PAUL,	J.L.
F35102 FUS. PEACH,	R.C.	F5204 FUS. POTTIER,	P.E.
F3311 FUS. RAMSAY,	W.E.	F35162 FUS. RITCEY,	W.R.
F35408 FUS. RIPLEY,	G.E.	F35409 FUS. RUTHERFORD,	L.L.
F34788 FUS. RUTT,	L.J.	F96092 FUS. ROBICHAUD,	G.W.
F34834 L/CPL. RAFTERS,	A.E.	F35572 FUS. SMITH,	D.B.
F35136 FUS. SNOW,	J.R.	F35380 FUS. STEVENSON,	J.W.
F35012 FUS. SAMPSON,	B.S.	F23372 FUS. SLAUENWHITE,	R.B?
F34848 FUS. SNOW,	E.L.	F35085 FUS. SULLIVAN,	G.W.
F5205 FUS. SMITH,	R.A.	F96242 FUS. SURRETTE,	W.J.
F35307 FUS. THOMPSON,	S.F.	F35558 FUS. WARD,	J.B.
F35399 FUS. WEARE,	B.C.	F86197 FUS. WENTZELL,	G.R.
F96009 FUS. WOOD,	J.J.	F5181 FUS. WESTHAVER,	L.C.
F445658 FUS. UHLMAN,	C.M.		

D Coy

F34957 A/C.S.M. McKINNON,	M.J.	F35046 C.Q.M.S. CROSSMAN,	W.R.
F34819 L/SGT. O'TOOLE,	A.P.	F35482 A/CPL. BLACKLER,	C.M.
F34810 A/CPL. REDMOND,	M.H.	F35435 A/CPL. CARVER,	J.W.
F35405 A/CPL. WILE,	A.J.	F34757 A/SGT. BAKER,	I.
F34646 A/CPL. GRAY,	R.G.	F34697 A/CPL. EDWARDS,	H.E.
F35502 A/CPL. HATFIELD,	J.A.	F35008 A/CPL. DOCKRILL,	L.G.
F34684 A/CPL. McKENZIE,	L.C.	F34584 A/CPL. REDMOND,	H.C.
F35297 L/CPL. SWINEHAMMER,	R.J.	F35423 L/CPL. HULL,	A.A.
F34682 L/CPL. BOYCE,	W.S.	F35424 L/CPL. PARKS,	E.L.
F35566 L/CPL. SPEARS,	K.V.	F35484 L/CPL. HUBLEY,	H.R.

(To sheet 5)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 5 -

No.....223,  
11 Aug 42.

Part II

.....

1. ATTACHED (Cont'd)

I-A

D Coy

F35500 FUS. ATKINS,	W.M.	F96698 FUS. ARSENAULT,	P.
F87425 FUS. BOUTILIER,	S.M.	F35014 FUS. BRANNON,	H.E.
F95499 FUS. BYARD,	W.H.	F65271 FUS. CHARLTON,	C.J.
F2810 FUS. CRUMMEY,	V.	F97720 FUS. CANTWELT,	R.A.
F65865 FUS. CASEY,	J.P.	F96508 FUS. CAVANAGH,	P.W.
F35402 FUS. DAY,	L.H.	F35509 FUS. D'EON,	L.S.
F35516 FUS. DeVOE,	P.J.	F35447 FUS. DILL,	W.J.
F65316 FUS. DeAMBROSE,	J.P.	F5197 FUS. D'ENTREMONT,	A.W.
F2816 FUS. D'EON,	J.	F65276 FUS. DOBBIN,	V.L.
F97530 FUS. DROVER,	W.G.	F89635 FUS. DUKESHIRE,	H.E.
F39594 FUS. ERNST,	F.T.	F35542 FUS. ESTABROOKS,	S.L.
F5199 FUS. ELIS,	L.R.	F97313 FUS. EPIFANO,	L.
F34950 FUS. FORBES,	C.P.	F35467 FUS. FISHER,	V.S.
F34643 FUS. FOUGERE,	F.S.	F5465 FUS. FERGUSON,	A.J.
F97443 FUS. FORBES,	N.T.	F65254 FUS. FORBES,	E.A.S.
F97473 FUS. FRASER,	D.	F35273 FUS. GARRISON,	C.E.
F35469 FUS. GILLIS,	J.J.	F78076 FUS. BORDON,	W.F.
F97435 FUS. GLOBE,	H.	F65240 FUS. GORDON,	A.F.
F65262 FUS. GRODECKI,	D.	F34860 FUS. HUNT,	D.W.
F35458 FUS. HANCOCK,	C.E.	F35319 FUS. HARVEY,	D.E.
F89793 FUS. HIGGINBOTHAM,	A.	F65265 FUS. HEMLOW,	D.B.
F95633 FUS. HATFIELD,	T.A.	F95642 FUS. HEBB,	J.W.
F35625 FUS. HENNEBURY,	V.J.	F87913 FUS. HUGHES,	D.N.
F65235 FUS. ISENER,	L.S.	F86378 FUS. JACQUARD,	R.T.
F5597 FUS. JARDINE,	W.R.	F34864 FUS. KNIGHT,	H.
F97476 FUS. KELLOWAY,	N.N.	F35491 FUS. LeBLANC,	A.J.
F35479 FUS. LeBLANC,	J.E.	F35543 FUS. LEGERE,	J.J.
F35220 FUS. LEAHAN,	R.D.	F64714 FUS. LeBLANC,	L.J.
F5203 FUS. LeBLANC,	H.S.	F5176 FUS. LESLIE,	W.R.
F97346 FUS. LOMOND,	G.F.	F35557 FUS. MacDONALD,	K.S.
F35537 FUS. McNEIL,	H.J.	F34817 FUS. MITCHELL,	H.W.
F97442 FUS. McLOED,	M.	F65238 FUS. McCAULEY,	P.J.
F97387 FUS. MacLEAN,	M.A.	F65108 FUS. MARTIN,	G.E.
F97416 FUS. McGEAN,	L.D.	F97294 FUS. McNEILL,	J.C.
F34756 FUS. PETERS,	A.	F97480 FUS. PENNEY,	G.E.
F35335 FUS. REDDEN,	P.B.	F35472 FUS. RISSER,	H.
F35429 FUS. RHINDRESS,	C.C.	F35499 FUS. ROSE,	J.A.
F86213 FUS. SALSMAN,	G.L.	F35477 FUS. SHEA,	W.R.
F35507 FUS. SURRETTE,	B.W.	F35485 FUS. SURETTE,	J.W.
F35594 FUS. SIBLEY,	M.G.	F77497 FUS. THORNE,	A.
F35125 FUS. TIBBO,	N.G.	F65207 FUS. ZINCK,	P.J.
G23893 FUS. BACON,	E.G.	G23797 FUS. CLARK,	H.F.
G28438 FUS. GOUGLIN,	T.E.	G52501 FUS. ESTABROOKS,	H.
G50834 FUS. JARVIS,	E.K.	G60622 FUS. LUNERGAN,	B.E.
G23774 FUS. SZILAGYI,	J.R.	G19779 FUS. CARROLL,	C.L.
G52595 FUS. CLEVELAND,	H.J.	G23905 FUS. COURT,	R.L.
G28541 FUS. GALLANT,	P.	G63051 FUS. LANDRY,	A.
G19786 FUS. ROUSSEL,	A.	G60571 FUS. THOMAS,	L.A.
F34844 FUS. CARROLL,	A.L.	F34951 FUS. CORKUM,	R.S.
F35455 FUS. KIDSTON,	H.W.	F65605 FUS. KIDD,	F.H.
F60434 FUS. LEADER,	J.H.		

1-B Ceases att to 1st Hfx Coast Bde, York Redoubt for rations & quarters w.e.f. 9 Aug 42.

F35902 C.S.M. CAMPBELL,	J.L.	F34826 C.O.M.S. CAMPBELL,	C.
F34845 A/SGT. SHUPE,	L.W.	F34897 A/SGT. CORKUM,	D.A.
F35321 A/CPL. WESTHAVER,	G.R.	F35207 A/CPL. INGRAM,	E.C.
F35186 A/CPL. SMITH,	G.L.	F34619 A/CP.: CLEVELAND,	G.L.
F35338 L/CPL. BOURGEOIS,	A.S.	F35026 L/CPL. FIENDEL L,	L.M.
F35442 L/CPL. KEDDY,	M.G.	F34796 FUS. ASHE,	G.J.
F96463 FUS. AITKINS,	A.S.	F55281 FUS. ALMON,	W.J.

(To sheet 6)



THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 6 -

No.....223,  
11 Aug 42.

Part II

1-B ATTACHED (CONT'D)

'A' Coy

F64675	FUS.	BAINÉ,	B.D.	F5464	FUS.	BROCKLEHURST,	W.D.
F35358	FUS.	BARRY,	J.J.	F35178	FUS.	BENIGHT,	E.C.
F35371	FUS.	BLACKMORE,	G.J.	F34734	FUS.	COOKE,	E.V.
F35313	FUS.	CORKUM,	A.W.	F35508	FUS.	CORPORON,	E.S.
F35247	FUS.	CROFT,	W.G.	F89616	FUS.	CUNNINGHAM,	B.W.
F65224	FUS.	CAMERON,	D.H.	F5429	FUS.	CAMPBELL,	F.
F97320	FUS.	CANN,	W.F.	F97523	FUS.	CAPSTICK,	E.J.
F97470	FUS.	CHAISSON,	E.J.	F2807	FUS.	CHAISSON,	B.F.
F97525	FUS.	CHEZEKHO,	B.F.	F97509	FUS.	CORBETT,	J.F.
F97439	FUS.	COX,	F.A.	F35152	FUS.	DANIELS,	V.A.D.
F35184	FUS.	DEARMAN,	C.J.	F35157	FUS.	EMBREE,	W.S.
F97521	FUS.	FORREST,	E.	F35147	FUS.	GRIFFITHS,	J.C.
F34761	FUS.	HANSON,	H.J.	F35388	FUS.	HILCHEY,	G.R.
F35183	FUS.	HAWKINS,	A.E.	F34605	FUS.	JOHNSON,	H.R.
F35155	FUS.	LAYBOLT,	C.E.	F35544	FUS.	LOCKE,	N.A.
F35199	FUS.	MOSHER,	E.O.	F35288	FUS.	MURLEY,	E.R.
F35153	FUS.	McMULLIN,	W.F.	F35161	FUS.	NORTHUP,	P.A.
F35148	FUS.	O'HEARN,	T.F.	F35137	FUS.	PRICE,	L.E.
F89629	FUS.	PATTERSON,	G.R.	F89619	FUS.	ROURKE,	O.J.
F34831	FUS.	SPENCER,	S.E.	F35546	FUS.	STODDARD,	J.E.
F35561	FUS.	SAMPSON,	L.T.	F23377	FUS.	WILKIE,	P.M.
F95671	FUS.	ARMSTRONG,	R.O.	F3375	FUS.	BROWN,	A.H.
F2812	FUS.	CAMERON,	D.J.	F95637	FUS.	AVERY,	S.A.
F2985	FUS.	EAGLES,	C.W.	F3379	FUS.	AVERY,	P.
F95283	FUS.	BENVIE,	J.R.	F95769	FUS.	HEIGHT,	E.H.
F3377	FUS.	HENBERRY,	C.E.	F95686	FUS.	AVERY,	L.M.
F34625	SIG.	SIDNEY,	L.	F34871	FUS.	RANDS,	C.A.

1-C

Cease att to Hfx Fortress Area f.a.p. w.e.f. 9 Aug 42 on att  
to Debert Mil Camp, N.S. f.a.p. w.e.f. 10 Aug 42.

A Coy

F35902	A/C.S.M.	CAMPBELL,	J.L.	F34826	C.Q.M.S.	CAMPBELL,	C.
F34845	A/SGT.	SHUPE,	L.W.	F34897	A/SGT.	CORKUM,	D.A.
F35321	A/CPL.	WESTHAVER,	G.R.	F35207	A/CPL.	INGRAM,	E.C.
F35186	A/CPL.	SMITH,	G.L.	F34619	A/CPL.	CLEVELAND,	G.L.
F35338	L/CPL.	BOURGEOIS,	A.S.	F35026	L/CPL.	FIENDELL,	L.M.
F35442	L/CPL.	KEDDY,	M.G.	F34796	FUS.	ASHE,	G.J.
F96463	FUS.	AITKINS,	A.	F55281	FUS.	ALMON,	W.J.
F64675	FUS.	BAINÉ,	B.D.	F5464	FUS.	BROCKLEHURST,	W.D.
F35358	FUS.	BARRY,	J.J.	F35178	FUS.	BENIGHT,	E.C.
F35371	FUS.	BLACKMORE,	G.J.	F34734	FUS.	COOKE,	E.V.
F35313	FUS.	CORKUM,	A.W.	F35508	FUS.	CORPORON,	E.S.
F35247	FUS.	CROFT,	W.G.	F89616	FUS.	CUNNINGHAM,	B.W.
F65224	FUS.	CAMERON,	D.H.	F5429	FUS.	CAMPBELL,	F.
F97320	FUS.	CANN,	W.F.	F97523	FUS.	CAPSTICK,	E.J.
F97470	FUS.	CHAISSON,	E.J.	F2807	FUS.	CHAISSON,	B.F.
F97525	FUS.	CHEZENKO,	B.F.	F97509	FUS.	CORBETT,	F.J.
F97439	FUS.	COX,	J.W.	F35152	FUS.	DANIELS,	V.A.D.
F35184	FUS.	DEARMAN,	C.J.	F35157	FUS.	EMBREE,	W.S.
F97521	FUS.	FORREST,	E.	F35147	FUS.	GRIFFITHS,	J.C.
F34761	FUS.	HANSON,	H.J.	F35388	FUS.	HILCHEY,	G.R.
F35183	FUS.	HAWKINS,	A.E.	F34605	FUS.	JOHNSON,	H.R.
F35155	FUS.	LAYBOLT,	C.E.	F35544	FUS.	LOCKE,	N.A.
F35199	FUS.	MOSHER,	E.O.	F35288	FUS.	MURLEY,	E.R.
F35153	FUS.	McMULLIN,	W.F.	F35161	FUS.	NORTHUP,	P.A.
F35148	FUS.	O'HEARN,	L.F.	F35137	FUS.	PRICE,	L.E.
F89629	FUS.	PATTERSON,	G.R.	F89619	FUS.	ROURKE,	O.J.
F34831	FUS.	SPENCER,	S.E.	F35546	FUS.	STODDARD,	J.E.
F35561	FUS.	SAMPSON,	L.T.	F23377	FUS.	WILKIE,	P.M.
F95671	FUS.	ARMSTRONG,	R.O.	F3375	FUS.	BROWN,	A.H.

(To sheet 7)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Part II

.....

1-C ATTACHED (CONT'D)

A Coy

F2812	FUS. CAMERON,	D.J.	F95687	FUS. AVERY,	S.A.
F2985	FUS. EAGLES,	C.W.	F3379	FUS. AVERY,	P.
F95283	FUS. BENVIE,	J.R.	F95769	FUS. HEIGHT,	E.H.
F3377	FUS. HENNEBURY,	C.E.	F95686	FUS. AVERY,	L.M.
F34625	SIG. SIDNEY,	L.	F34871	FUS. RANDS,	C.A.
F35090	EPL. BROWN,	L.D.	F97356	FUS. CATHCART,	J.L.
F50366	FUS. BURKE,	J.S.	F5435	FUS. McFARLAND,	J.R.
F97373	FUS. ADAIR,	R.P.	F5213	FUS. JILES,	A.
F35172	L/CPL. MacDONALD,	H.J.	F97380	FUS. CAREY,	E.A.
F95270	FUS. MacDONALD,	A.J.	F35140	FUS. DICKEY,	J.A.
F96494	FUS. BULGER,	L.W.	F97516	FUS. MacKAY,	A.C.
F34564	CPL. GLAWSON,	E.C.	F35103	FUS. HARTLEN,	D.E.
F97314	FUS. MacCLEANE,	J.C.	F2919	FUS. INGRAM,	E.H.
F97428	FUS. CREW,	J.	F97403	FUS. GEORGE,	H.
F35112	FUS. MORASH,	G.C.	F64679	FUS. MacKAY,	H.F.
F2859	FUS. MacKENZIE,	K.N.	F35552	FUS. MANTHORNE,	M.S.
F96459	FUS. AULD,	J.W.	F96679	FUS. ARSENAULT,	P.
F34592	L/SGT. DWINELL,	L.V.	F86224	FUS. VERGE,	H.M.
F96573	FUS. BOURGEOIS,	E.C.	F35600	FUS. TUCKER,	G.H.
F35353	FUS. WALSH,	F.	F3304	FUS. DELONG,	R.D.
F5238	FUS. BARTEAUX,	A.	F35158	FUS. SCHROEDER,	E.L.
F25335	FUS. SINCLAIR,	G.A.	F96433	FUS. CAHILL,	L.
F2809	FUS. BROWN,	H.	F96690	FUS. BUELL,	J.J.
F34797	L/SGT. RELF,	F.G.	F97495	FUS. MacDONALD,	C.A.
F95656	FUS. CROMWELL,	C.S.	F96007	FUS. NICKERSON,	M.C.
F35596	FUS. O'HANDLEY,	W.W.	F96008	FUS. MUISE,	W.J.
F5185	FUS. BUSH,	A.	F35197	FUS. BRIGLEY,	C.J.H.
F35549	FUS. ACKER,	E.F.	F35341	FUS. BARNARD,	W.E.
F35168	FUS. MILLER,	W.S.	F35552	FUS. CHETWYND,	B.R.
F35156	FUS. MacDONALD,	J.H.	F35487	FUS. FITZGERALD,	G.L.

1-D Cease att to C.&.A.A.A.T.C. A23, Halifax, N.S. f.a.p. except pay w/e.f. 8 Aug 42.

F34616	FUS. TURNBULL,	R.G.
F35360	FUS. WILE,	W.A.
F35361	FUS. MADDISON,	J.G.

2. FURLOUGH

2-A

Granted Fur from 10 Aug 42 to 23 Aug 42 incl.

F34907	A/SGT. BRADBURY,	P.J.	'D'COY.
F65108	FUS. MARTIN,	G.E.	'D'COY.

3. HOSPITAL

3-A

Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w/e.f. 9 Jul 42.

F35514	FUS. BOUTILIER,	C.C.	'D'COY.
--------	-----------------	------	---------

3-B

Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 9 Aug 42.

F97408	FUS. TICKNER,	G.A.	'B'COY.
F95740	FUS. ZINCK,	A.H.	'B'COY.
F34808	FUS. BUTLER,	F.J.	'B'COY.

3-C

Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 10 Aug 42.

F35215	FUS. MILLER,	A.E.	'C'COY.
--------	--------------	------	---------

(To sheet 8)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 8

No.....223,  
11 Aug 42.

Part II

.....

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

- 4-A Ret from A.W.L. at 2300hrs, 8 Aug 42.  
F34864 FUS. KNIGHT, H. 'D' COY.
- 4-B Ret from A.W.L. at 1700hrs, 9 Aug 42.  
F96106 FUS. TIBBETS, G.L. 'B' COY.  
F96233 FUS. OGDEN, T.H. 'B' COY.
- 4-C Ret from A.W.L. at 0700hrs, 9 Aug 42.  
F34683 FUS. WAGNER, E.W. 'B' COY.
- 4-D Ret from A.W.L. from 1700hrs, 9 Aug 42.  
F65305 FUS. TOWNSEND, R.J. 'B' COY.
- 4-E App at Yarmouth, N.S. at 1725hrs, 7 Aug 42.  
F35506 FUS. DEVEAU, J.F. 'B' COY.
- 4-F A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 4 Aug 42. (2nd Notice)  
F95601 FUS. BEZANSON, V.H. 'HQ' COY.

5. PUNISHMENTS

- 5-A Was on 7 Aug 42 awarded 5 days pay (K.R. Can 472 (a)(v) & Forfeits 2 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 5 Aug 42 until reporting in at 0010hrs, 7 Aug 42. (1 day, 18hrs, 10 mins)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 7 days Pay & 2 days Allowances)

F50176 FUS. DAURIE, L.E. 'B' COY.

6. SICK FURLOUGH

- 6-A Granted Sick Furlough from 8 Aug 42 to 22 Aug 42 incl (Auth; M.F.B. 228, Med Board written d/7/8/42).

F97408 FUS. TICKNER, G.A. 'B' COY.

7. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS

- 7-A Having been granted permission to Marry was married to Miss Verne Barbara Walter at Halifax, N.S. on 31 Jul 42. Address of N-of-K: 42 $\frac{1}{2}$  Summer St., Halifax, N. S.

F34894 FUS. McDONOUGH, L.H. 'A' COY.

8. AMENDMENT

- 8-A Part II D.O: #216, sheet 3, para 7-A line 2. FOR "19 May 42" READ "13 June 42".

SECTION "C"  
H.D. PERSONNEL

NIL

*A. G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 200,  
11 Aug 42.

Part II Daily Orders

No.....224,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
12 AUGUST 42.

'A' OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE  
1-A T.O.S. from P.E.I. Highrs w.e.f. 18 Jul 42. (Auth: HQ 332-82-92 pers 1 b d/8-8-42)  
Major W.W. REID
2. APPOINTMENTS  
2-A Appointed 2nd in command P.L.Fus(Motor)C.A. w.e.f. 18 Jul 42.  
Major W.W. REID

'B' OTHER RANKS

1. REMOVED  
1-A Ceases att to Hfx Fortress Area f.a.p. w.e.f. 10 Aug 42 on att to Debert Mil Camp, N.S. f.a.p. w.e.f. 11 Aug 42.  
F34808 FUS. BUTLER, F.J. 'B' COY.
- 1-B Cease att to Hfx Fortress Area f.a.p. w.e.f. 9 Aug 42 on att to Debert Mil Camp f.a.p. w.e.f. 10 Aug 42.  
F34874 A/CPL. HALLIWELL, J.G. 'HQ' COY.  
F34964 L/CPL. BLUNDELL, W. "  
F34687 L/CPL. NORMAN, G.H. "  
F35450 L/CPL. GARRISON, R.V. "  
F35243 FUS. HERRON, R.J. "  
F35117 FUS. RUSHTON, C.W. "  
F35203 FUS. HOLLIS, H.J.L. "
2. HOSPITAL  
2-A Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 12 Aug 42.  
F34848 FUS. SNOW, E.L. "C" COY.
- 2-B Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 10 Aug 42.  
F35272 FUS. FRASER, F.A. "A" COY.  
F35210 FUS. BASSETT, T.E? "A" COY.
3. FURLOUGH  
3-A Granted Fur from 6 Aug 42 to 20 Aug 42.  
F97284 FUS. GALLANT, M. "A" COY.
4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE  
4-A A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 8 Aug 42.  
F35358 FUS. BARRY, J.J. "A" COY.
- 4-B A.W.L. from 2000hrs, 7 Aug 42.  
F89616 FUS. CUNNINGHAM, B.W. "A" COY.  
F35282 FUS. MURLEY, E.R. "  
F89629 FUS. PATTERSON, G.R. "A" COY.
- 4-C A.W.L. from 2300hrs, 10 Aug 42.  
F97107 FUS. DEVISON, V. "D" COY.
- 4-D A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 7 Aug 42. (2nd Notice)  
F35493 FUS. MUISE, S.B. "D" COY.
- 4-E A.W.L. from 2300hrs, 6 Aug 42. (2nd Notice)  
F35512 FUS. LeBLANC, S.L. "D" COY.

(To sheet 2)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART II DAILY ORDER

No. ....224,  
12 Aug 42.

PART II

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

4-F	A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 31 Jul 42. (2nd Notice) F35478 FUS. REEKIE, W.E.	"D" COY.
4-G	A.W.L. from 1500hrs, 30 Jul 42. (2nd Notice) F35475 FUS. McKAY, F.J.	"D" COY.
4-H	Ret from A.W.L. at 1200hrs, 8 Aug 42. F97433 FUS. TOWNSEND, J.W.	"B" COY.
4-I	Ret from A.W.L. at 2230hrs, 4 Aug 42. F97403 FUS. GEORGE, T.B.	"A" COY.
4-J	Ret from A.W.L. at 1500hrs, 11 Aug 42. F39635 FUS. JOLLIMORE, H.G.	"A" COY.
4-K	Ret from A.W.L. at 2300hrs, 11 Aug 42. F35358 FUS. BARRY, J.J.	"A" COY.
4-L	Ret from A.W.L. at 1030hrs, 6 Aug 42. F97251 FUS. FORREST, E. F97509 FUS. CORBETT, F.A. F97523 FUS. CAPSTICK, E.J. F55281 FUS. ALMON, W.J. F97525 FUS. CHEZENKO, B.F.	"A" COY. "A" COY. "A" COY. "A" COY. "A" COY.
4-M	Ret from A.W.L. at 1100hrs, 9 Aug 42. F89616 FUS. CUNNINGHAM, B.W. F35282 FUS. MURLEY, E.R. F89629 FUS. PATTERSON, G.R.	"A" COY. "A" COY. "A" COY.

5. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS

5-A Daughter, Jaunita, Lottie born at Halifax, N.S. on 5 Jun 42.  
Address of N-of-K: 150 Gottingen St., Halifax, N. S.  
F34834 FUS. RAFTERS, A.E. "C" COY.

6. HOSPITAL STOPPAGES

6-A Placed under stoppages of pay of 75¢ per diem from 28 Jul 42  
to 7 Aug 42 (11 days) under F.R.&I. 222(1) (b)(ii). (Auth:  
MF.D. 869 d/7/8/42)  
F89743 FUS. HINES, A.

7. REVERSIONS

7-A Reverts to the rank of L/Cpl at his own request w.e.f.  
12 Aug 42.  
F34853 L/SGT. CREELMAN, C.H. "C" COY.

8. PUNISHMENTS

8-A Was on 11 Aug 42 awarded 7 days C.B. & Forfeits 2 days pay  
under F.R.&I. Art 149 for an offence under Sec 25 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 2000hrs, 7 Aug 42 until reporting in at  
1100hrs, 9 Aug 42. (1 day, 15hrs).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 2 days Pay & Allowances)

F89616 FUS. CUNNINGHAM, B.W. "A" COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 224,  
12 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....225,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
13 AUGUST 42.

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. FURLOUGH  
I-A

Granted Fur from 11 Aug 42 to 24 Aug 42. incl.  
F35396 FUS. McLEAN, W.P. 'C' COY.

2. PUNISHMENTS  
2-A

Was on 11 Aug 42 awarded 13 days pay FR&I Art 149-2 & Forfeits 7 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1 (a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1700hrs, 9 Aug 42. (6days, 9hrs).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 20 days pay & 7 days Allowances)

F96233 FUS. OGDEN, T.H. 'B' COY.

2-B

Was on 11 Aug 42 awarded 13 days pay F.R.&I. Art 149-2 & Forfeits 7 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 1330hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1700hrs, 9 Aug 42. (6days, 3hrs, 30mins)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 20 days pay & 7 days Allowances)

F65305 FUS. TOWNSEND, R.J. 'B' COY.

2-C

Was on 11 Aug 42 awarded 12 days pay F.R.&I. Art 149-2 & Forfeits 6 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 1330hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 0700hrs, 9 Aug 42. (5days, 17hrs, 30mins)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 18 days pay & 6 days Allowances)

F64683 FUS. WAGNER, E.W. 'B' COY.

2-D

Was on 11 Aug 42 awarded 13 days pay F.R.&I. Art 149-2 & Forfeits 7 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1 (a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0100hrs, 2 Aug 42 until reporting in at 0700hrs, 9 Aug 42. (6days, 6hrs).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 20 days Pay & 7 days Allowances).

F96016 FUS. TIBBETS, G.L. 'B' COY.

3. AMENDMENTS

3-A

Part II D.O. #211, 'B', sheet 4, para 9-A.  
DELETE in TOTO all reference to F3373 Fus. Allison, A.L.

3-B

Part II D.O. #223, 'B', para 4-A Re F34864 Fus KNIGHT, H.  
DELETE in TOTO.

3-C

Part II D.O.#219, 'B', para 1-E Re F34864 Fus KNIGHT, H.  
DELETE in TOTO.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILLERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No.....225,  
13 Aug 42.

Part II

3. AMENDMENTS (CONT'D)

- 3-D Part II D.O. No. 222, 'B', para 1-A.  
DELETE in TOTO by SUBSTITUTING "F34989 FUS GENDRON, R. to be Lance Corporal vice F34967 L/Cpl OLDFIELD, H.F. discharged. w.e.f. 9 Aug 42.
- 3-E Part II D.O. No. 223, 'B', para 5-A line 1 & 2.  
DELETE "K.R. Can 472 (a)(v)" by SUBSTITUTING "awarded 5 days pay under Art 149 (2)F.R.&I." DELETE "2 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149" by SUBSTITUTING "2 days pay under Art 149 (a) F.R.&I."
- 3-F Part II D.O. No. 223, 'B', para 7-A.  
Following "permission to Marry" add "on 27 Jul '2", in line 1.

(A.G. MacDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

Last Order  
No. 225  
13 Aug 42

No. .... 226,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
14 AUGUST 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. LEAVE OF ABSENCE

- 1-A Granted Leave of Absence from 17 Aug 42 to 30 Aug 42 incl.  
Lieut. C.B. HAVEY, 'HQ' COY.
- 1-B Granted Leave of Absence from 16 Aug 42 to 29 Aug 42 incl.  
Lieut. C.D. NICKERSON, 'HQ' COY.

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. ATTACHED

- 1-A Ceases att to Hfx Fortress Area f.s.p. w.e.f. 10 Aug 42 on  
att to Debert Mil Camp, N.S. f.a.p. w.e.f. 11 Aug 42.

F35514 FUS. BOUTILIER, C.C. 'D' COY.

- 1-B Ceases att to Hfx Fortress Area f.a.p. w.e.f. 11 Aug 42 on  
att to Debert Mil Camp, N.S. f.a.p. w.e.f. 12 Aug 42.

F35016 FUS. OAKLEY, D. 'D' COY.

- 1-C Ceases att to Hfx Fortress Area f.a.p. w.e.f. 12 Aug 42 on  
att to Debert Mil Camp, N.S. f.a.p. w.e.f. 13 Aug 42.

F35038 FUS. BURNS, J.R.J. 'HQ' COY.

2. HOSPITAL

- 2-A Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 12 Aug 42.

F35038 FUS. BURNS, J.R.J. 'HQ' COY.

- 2-B Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 12 Aug 42.

F35423 L/CPL. HULL, A.A. 'D' COY.

- 2-C Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 12 Aug 42.

F35310 FUS. MILLER, G.T. 'A' COY.

COMMAND

- 3-A Ret from on cmd to Eastern Passage, N.S. w.e.f. 1200hrs,  
13 Aug 42.

F34958 FUS. (A/SGT) MUNRO, D.W.	F34941 FUS. (A/CPL.) HOLLAND, L.J.
F35030 FUS. WILSON, A.F.	F35123 FUS. JACK, A.B.
F35413 FUS. WALKER, W.	F77958 FUS. BURTON, P.J.
F35448 FUS. D'EON, G.J.	F35355 FUS. PIERCE, W.G.
F5478 FUS. MACEACHERN, D.J.	F35540 FUS. MACADAMS, C.R.
F35241 FUS. OGILVIE, G.C.	

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

- 4-A Ret from A.W.L. at 2315hrs, 12 Aug 42.  
F35493 FUS. MUISE, S.B. 'D' COY.  
F35512 FUS. LeBLANC, S.L. 'D' COY.

- 4-B Ret from A.W.L. at 0600hrs, 13 Aug 42.  
F35393 FUS. OGAR, W.A. 'B' COY.  
F98617 FUS. RUSSELL, W.J. 'B' COY.

- 4-C A.W.L. from 0100hrs, 6 Aug 42.  
F95237 FUS. RUTLEDGE, D.E. 'B' COY.

- 4-D A.W.L. from 2300hrs, 8 Aug 42.  
F3354 FUS. WILE, A.E. 'B' COY.

- 4-E A.W.L. from 1400hrs, 21 Jul 42. (3rd Notice)  
F65212 FUS. PAUL, L.L.P. 'B' COY.



THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No.....226,  
14 AUGUST 42.

Part II

5. ITS

-A Was on 12 Aug 42 awarded 10 days pay under Art 149 (2) FR&I for an offence under Sec 9 (1) A.A. Hesitating to obey an order given by an M.C.O.

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 10 days Pay)

F95499 FUS. BYARD, W.H. 'D'COY.

5-B Was on 12 Aug 42 awarded 8 days detention & Forfeits 8 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1 (a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 1500hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1500hrs, 11 Aug 42. (8 days). (Open Arrest).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 16 days Pay & Allowances)

F35625 FUS. JOLLIMORE, G.J. 'A'COY.

5-C Was on 12 Aug 42 awarded 6 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149(2) & Forfeits 4 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1 (a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0700hrs, 8 Aug 42 until reporting in at 2300hrs, 11 Aug 42. (3days, 16hrs).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 10 days pay & 4 days Allowances)

F35358 FUS. BARRY, J.J. 'A'COY.

6. POSTAL STOPPAGES

-A Placed under stoppages of pay of 75¢ per diem from 26 Jun 42 to 18 Jul 42 (23 days) under F.R.&I. 222 (1) (b)(ii). (Auth: M.F.D.D. 869 d/18/7/42).

F34845 FUS. (A/SGT.) SHUPE, L.W. 'A'COY.

QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS

"D" Wing: Canadian School of Army Administration  
26 Jun to 24 Jul 42

1. The undermentioned having attended the marginally noted course at the Canadian School of Army Administration, Ste. Marguerite, P.Q. obtained the qualification as shown opposite his name, eff 24 Jul 42.

F34914 QMS BRENNAN, J.F. Q. QMS.  
(Auth: D.R.O. 995/42)

8. TRADESMEN'S QUALIFICATIONS

8-A Qualified Clerk Group "C" (Auth ADOS(E) 4 CAD & letter 4 CAB d/3-5-42). w.e.f. 18 Jul 42.

F35060 FUS. MULCAHY, E.E. 'B'COY.

8-B Qualified Cook Group "C" (Auth ADOS(E) 4 CAD & letter 4 CAB d/3-5-42). w.e.f. 18 Jul 42.

F35211 FUS. HORNE, F.R.

9. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY

-A Having qualified are granted tradesmen's rates of pay. Group "C" w.e.f. 18 Jul 42.

F35060 FUS. MULCAHY, E.E. Clerk.  
F35211 FUS. HORNE, F.R. Cook

(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L. FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 226,  
14 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 227,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
15 AUGUST 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. COMMAND  
1-A Ret from on cmd to Eastern Passage, N.S. w.e.f. 1200hrs,  
13 Aug 42.  
Lieut. R.L. SIMONDS B COY
2. HOSPITAL  
2-A Adm to Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 10 Aug 42.  
Lieut. A.J. ANDREW HQ COY

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE  
1-A T.O.S. from Camp Borden, Ont w.e.f. 12 Aug 42.

F5229	FUS. WHALEN,	R.C.	(S)	(R.C.)
F97089	FUS. PERO,	G.J.	(S)	(R.C.)
F96443	FUS. NOONAN,	J.L.	(S)	(R.C.)
F3369	FUS. VACON,	T.	(S)	(R.C.)
F65180	FUS. WAMBACK,	H.L.	(S)	(U.C.)
F96446	FUS. WEDGE,	H.P.	(S)	(R.C.)
F97233	FUS. SAGNOLA,	J.P.	(M)	(R.C.)
F5240	FUS. FRASER,	C.S.	(S)	(U.C.)
F5554	FUS. GALLANT,	E.T.	(S)	(R.C.)
F96413	FUS. GAILANT,	G.	(S)	(R.C.)
F5241	FUS. FREEMAN,	E.L.	(S)	(BAPT)
F95634	FUS. MACKAY,	E.D.	(S)	(U.C.)
F5596	FUS. MYERS,	B.H.	(S)	(C.S.)
F96544	FUS. DESROCHES,	J.R.	(S)	(R.C.)
F96548	FUS. POIRIER,	J.A.	(S)	(R.C.)
F65175	FUS. OAKLEY,	W.J.	(S)	(BAPT)
F5589	FUS. RICE,	L.E.	(S)	(R.C.)
F3348	FUS. SLAUENWHITE,	H.J.	(S)	(R.C.)
F600917	FUS. DEDRICK,	K.E.	(S)	(C.E.)
F87898	FUS. CAMERON,	H.J.	(S)	(R.C.)
F96507	FUS. ARSENAULT,	M.	(S)	(R.C.)
F96519	FUS. ARSENAULT,	J.J.	(M)	(R.C.)
F3364	FUS. COLP,	C.V.	(S)	(C.E.)
F3322	FUS. BROWN,	L.F.	(M)	(BAPT)
F5232	FUS. DARES,	H.L.	(M)	(U.C.)

2. ATTACHED  
2-A Ceases att to Hfx Fortress Area f.a.p. w.e.f. 12 Aug 42 on  
att to Debert Mil Camp f.a.p. w.e.f. 13 Aug 42.  
F5212 FUS. BRITTAIN, M.H. 'A' COY.
3. HOSPITAL  
3-A Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 12 Aug 42.  
F5212 FUS. BRITTAIN, M.H. 'A' COY.
4. FURLOUGH  
4-A Granted Fur from 14 Aug 42 to 27 Aug 42 incl.  
F35183 FUS. HAWKINS, A.E. 'A' COY.  
F34791 FUS. (1/SGT) McLEAN, J.H. 'HQ' COY.

(To sheet 2)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Part II

.....

5. PUNISHMENTS

5-A Was on 13 Aug 42 awarded 20 days detention & Forfeits 13 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. whilst a defaulter from 2230hrs, 31 Jul 42 until reporting in at 0600hrs, 13 Aug 42. (12 days, 7hrs, 30mins) (Open Arrest)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 33 days Pay & Allowances)

F35392 FUS. OGAR, W.A. 'B'COY.

5-B Was on 13 Aug 42 awarded 15 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149 (2) & Forfeits 10 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 3 Aug 42 until reporting in at 0600hrs, 13 Aug 42. (9days, 22hrs) (Open Arrest).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 25 days Pay & 10 days Allowances)

F89617 FUS. RUSSELL, W.J. 'B'COY.

5-C Was on 13 Aug 42 awarded 12 days detention & Forfeits 6 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1 (a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 7 Aug 42 until reporting in at 2315hrs, 12 Aug 42. (5days, 17hrs, 15mins) (Open Arrest)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 16 days Pay & Allowances)

F35493 FUS. MUISE, S B. 'D'COY.

5-D Was on 13 Aug 42 awarded 14 days detention & Forfeits 7 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1 (a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. From 2300hrs, 6 Aug 42 until reporting in at 2315hrs, 12 Aug 42. (6days, 15hrs) (Open Arrest).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 21 days Pay & Allowances)

F35512 FUS. LeBLANC, S.L. 'D'COY.

6. APPOINTMENTS

6-A Appointed A/R.S.M. (W.O.I) W.E.F. 1 May 42 vice F34555 R.SM. Humphreys, H. discharged. (Auth: H.H.-822 H.L. 405-H-7570 16-6-42.) & (D.N.D. H.C./81-2-7)

F34821 C.S.M. (W.O.II) HURLEY, W.J.

7. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY

7-A Having qualified are granted tradesmen's rates of pay Group "C" w.e.f. 1 Aug 42. (Auth: letter 4D/4-13 d/21 May 42)

F34622	SIG. BOROWSKY,	V.K.	Driver Operator
F34884	SIG. CARROLL,	A.K.	" "
F34910	SIG. CONSTABLE,	D.C.	" "
F34625	SIG. SIDNEY,	L.	" "
F34871	SIG. RANDE,	C.A.	" "

8. AMENDMENTS

8-A Part II D.O. #224, 'B', para 4-C re F97107 Fus DEVISON, V. DELETE in TOTO.

8-B Part II D.O. #226, 'B', para 2-B re F35423 L/Cpl Hull, A.A. DELETE in TOTO.

(To sheet 3)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 227,  
15 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. ....228,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
16 AUGUST 42

"A" OFFICERS

1. LEAVE OF ABSENCE

1-A Granted Leave of Absence from 31 Aug 42 to 13 Sep 42 incl.  
Capt. W.E. BOOTHROYD

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. ATTACHED

1-A Ceases att to Hfx Fortress Area f.e.p. w.e.f. 13 Aug 42 on  
att to Debert Mil Camp, N.S. f.a.p. w.e.f. 14 Aug 42.  
F35343 FUS. McINNES, A.P. 'C' COY.

2. FURLOUGH

2-A Granted Fur from 15 Aug 42 to 28 Aug 42 incl.  
F35138 FUS. DRESSER, C.G. 'C' COY.  
F35109 FUS. FLEMMING, D.B. 'C' COY.  
F35579 FUS. THOMPSON, F.S. 'C' COY.  
F35415 FUS. WHITEHEAD, A.W. 'C' COY.  
F34596 FUS. GANNON, H.R. 'HQ' COY.

2-B Granted Fur from 14 Aug 42 to 27 Aug 42.  
F2697 FUS. DALEY, H.E. 'HQ' COY.

3. HOSPITAL

3-A Discharged from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 14 Aug 42.  
F65450 FUS. BURBRIDGE, B.W. 'HQ' COY.

*A.G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) CA.

Faint, illegible text on a lined page, possibly a ledger or account book. The page contains approximately 25 horizontal lines. The text is extremely faded and difficult to decipher, but appears to be organized into columns. There are two circular punch holes on the left side of the page.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 228,  
16 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 228.  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
17 AUGUST 42.

"A" OFFICERS

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. HOSPITAL

- 1-A Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 15 Aug 42. F97233 FUS. SPAGNOLA, J.P. 'C' COY.
- 1-B Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 16 Aug 42. F34996 FUS. MORINE, H.R. 'B' COY.
- 1-C Injured. Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 16 Aug 42. F35625 FUS. HENNEBURY, V.J. 'D' COY.

2. ATTACHED

- 2-A Ceases att in Hfx Fortress Area f.a.p. w.e.f. 15 Aug 42 on att to Debert Mil Camp, N.S. f.a.p. w.e.f. 16 Aug 42.  
F34987 FUS. STRACHAN, R.E. 'D' COY.  
F34955 FUS. LAVERICK, E.S. 'D' COY.  
F34682 FUS. SAMPSON, J.J. 'D' COY.

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

- 3-A A.W.L. from 1500hrs, 30 Jul 42. App at 2250hrs, 13 Aug 42. F35475 FUS. McKAY, F.J. 'D' COY.
- 3-B A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 14 Aug 42. F95284 FUS. DAVIS, D.N. 'C' COY.

4. PUNISHMENTS

- 4-A Was on 16 Aug 42 Reprimanded for an offence under Sec 9 (2) A.A. Failing to carry out an order given by a superior officer. F49965 FUS. (A/CPL) BROWN, J.A. 'C' COY.
- 4-B Was on 15 Aug 42 awarded 168 hrs detention for an offence under Sec 9 (2) A.A. & Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
(i) Hesitating to obey an order given by an N.C.O. on the Battle School.  
(ii) Insolence to an N.C.O.  
(iii) Absent from Morning Parade at 0800hrs, 15 Aug 42).

(OPEN ARREST)  
(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 7 days Pay & Allowances)

F65238 FUS. McCAULEY, P.J. 'D' COY.

5. HOSPITAL STOPPAGES

- 5-A Placed under stoppages of pay of 75¢ per diem from 1 Aug 42 under F.R.&.I. Art 222. (Auth: MFD 869 d/12/8/42).

(To sheet 2)

F39635 FUS. JOLLIMORE, H.F.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR)C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No.....229,  
17 AUGUST 42.

Part II

6. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS

- 6-A Granted permission to marry Miss Emily Newcombe w.e.f. 1 Aug 42.  
F35608 FUS. TOOMER, G.V. 'HQ' COY.
- 6-B Married with permission to Miss Emily Newcombe, at Lower  
Ship Harbour, Halifax Co., N.S. on 12 Aug 42.  
F35608 FUS. TOOMER, G.V. 'HQ' COY.
- 6-C Daughter, Margaret Marie, born at Halifax, N. S. on 3 Aug 42  
Address of N-of-K: 9 Moran St., Halifax, N. S.  
F35210 FUS. BASSETT, T.E.

7. STRENGTH DECREASE

7-A S.O.S. to No. 37 Coy, Cdn Provost Corps w.e.f.  
(Auth: D.O. 1506 d/11 Aug 42 & C.P.C. #37 Coy  
#70 d/13/8/42).

F35471 FUS. McLEAN, N.R.	F34724 FUS (I./CPL.) RISSER, H.E.
F95002 FUS. TATTRIE, T.A.	F35151 FUS. SCUDDER, A.E.
F35193 FUS. LEWIN, R.G.	F34885 FUS. RIPLEY, B.W.
F35560 FUS. DEMPSEY, H.E.	

*Approved*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR)C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 229,  
17 AUG 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....230,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
18 AUGUST 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. PROMOTIONS

1-A To be Captains w.e.f. 26 January 42.

Lieut. A.J. ANDREW	'HQ' COY.
Lieut. F.J. DEMPSTER	'D' COY.
Lieut. W.F. BAYNE	'A' COY.
Lieut. R.L. SIMMONDS	'B' COY.

1-B To be A/Captain w.e.f. 26 January 42.

Lieut. A.G. Macdonald Bn H.Q.

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. REMISSION OF SENTENCE

1-A Having been sentenced by a Dist Court Martial on 26 Jun 42 to undergo det for 60 days were remitted 10 days of the sentence and were released on 14 Aug 42.

F34987 FUS. STRACHAN, R.E.  
F34955 FUS. LAVERICK, E.S.

1-B Having been sentenced by a Dist Court Martial on 21 Jul 42 to undergo det for 28 days was remitted 4 days of the sentence and was released on 13 Aug 42.

F35343 FUS. MacINNIS, A.P.

1-C Having been sentenced by a Dist Court Martial on 1 Apr 42 to undergo det for 153 days was remitted 5 days of the sentence and was released on 15 Aug 42.

F34682 FUS. SAMPSON, J.J.

2. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

2-A A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 17 Aug 42.  
F97421 FUS. MUSGRAVE, C.B. 'C' COY.

3. STRENGTH INCREASE

3-A T.O.S. from Lake Superior Reg't w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.

L36565 FUS. JOHNSON,	J.T.	(S)	(PRES)
L36347 FUS. STANKOWSKI,	T.	(S)	(R.C.)
H41042 FUS. PROKASKI,	N.	(S)	(R.C.)
H3010 FUS. SALISBURY,	L.	(S)	(R.C.)
H41528 FUS. MAGNAN,	D.	(S)	(R.C.)
H42141 FUS. BURCH,	J.G.	(S)	(U.C.)
L36982 FUS. CLAY,	C.	(M)	(R.C.)



THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Part II

3. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'd)

3-A

H17859	FUS.	CAPUTO,	J.	(S)	(R.C.)
L36415	FUS.	COOK,	C.R.	(S)	(U.C.)
L36935	FUS.	DLUGLOSH,	J.	(S)	(R.C.)
L36389	FUS.	LARSON,	W.J.	(M)	(U.C.)
L36452	FUS.	REEVES,	W.L.	(S)	(BAPT)
L36451	FUS.	STEFANIUK,	N.	(S)	(G.O.)
L36047	FUS.	BOWEN,	V.A.	(S)	(BAPT)
L36644	FUS.	HADFIELD,	A.	(S)	(C.E.)

4. PROMOTIONS

4-A

Bn HQ

Confirmed in rank of Sgt w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34592 FUS. (A/SGT) GLADWIN, A.G.I.  
 F34838 FUS. (A/SGT) TAYLOR, W.C.

HQ COY

Confirmed in rank of R.Q.M.S. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34914 FUS. (A/R.Q.M.S.) BRENNAN, J.F.

Confirmed in rank of C.S.M. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34561 FUS. (A/C.S.M.) GAMMON, D.P.

Confirmed in rank of Sgt w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34568 FUS. (A/SGT) HUELIN, J.P.  
 F34883 FUS. (A/SGT) WILE, H.R.  
 F34731 FUS. (A/SGT) McLEAN, N.R.  
 F34888 FUS. (A/SGT) HUNT, D.W.

Confirmed in rank of Cpl w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F35331 FUS. (A/CPL) BARKHOUSE, W.M.  
 F34874 FUS. (A/CPL) HALLIWELL, J.G.  
 F34570 FUS. (A/CPL) PEERS, F.L.

A COY

Confirmed in rank of C.S.M. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34902 FUS. (A/C.S.M.) CAMPBELL, J.L.

Confirmed in rank of C.Q.M.S. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34826 FUS. (A/C.Q.M.S.) CAMPBELL, C.

Confirmed in rank of Sgt w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34897 FUS. (A/SGT) CORKUM, D.A.  
 F34665 FUS. (A/SGT) PARSONS, J.A.

Confirmed in rank of Cpl w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34797 FUS. (L/SGT) RELF, F.G.  
 F34592 FUS. (L/SGT) DWINELL, L.V.  
 F35090 FUS. (A/CPL) BROWN, L.D.  
 F35207 FUS. (A/CPL) INGRAM, E.C.  
 F34941 FUS. (A/CPL) HOLLAND, L.J.

B COY

Confirmed in rank of C.S.M. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F35092 FUS. (A/C.S.M.) UBSDELL, K.A.

Confirmed in rank of C.Q.M.S. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F35118 FUS. (A/C.Q.M.S.) FOSTER, D.K.

Confirmed in rank of Sgt w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34641 FUS. (A/SGT) GARRISON, L.B.  
 F34718 FUS. (A/SGT) HARVEY, B.W.  
 F34858 FUS. (A/SGT) McNAMARA, H.W.  
 F34713 FUS. (A/SGT) TANNER, G.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 3 -

No. .... 230,  
18 AUGUST 42.

Part II

4. PROMOTIONS (CONT'D)

4-A  
B COY

Confirmed in rank of Cpl w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34671 FUS. (L/SGT) BEDGOOD, R.G.  
 F35108 FUS. (L/SGT) READER, A.E.  
 F35056 FUS. (A/CPL) ARCHIBALD, A.L.  
 F35344 FUS. (A/CPL) FA IRWEATHER, K.S.  
 F34808 FUS. (A/CPL) MARSHALL, T.E.  
 F35308 FUS. (A/CPL) NEIFORTH, R.G.  
 F35386 FUS. (A/CPL) PHILLIPS, R.E.  
 F35385 FUS. (A/CPL) WALSH, J.J.  
 F34692 FUS. (A/CPL) WESTLAKE, R.L.

C COY

Confirmed in rank of C.S.M. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34846 FUS. (A/C.S.M.) DAVENPORT, E.W.

Confirmed in rank of C.Q.M.S. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34556 FUS. (A/C.Q.M.S.) SIENIEWICZ, J.D.

Confirmed in rank of Sgt w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34935 FUS. (A/SGT) GLAWSON, W.S.

Confirmed in rank of Cpl w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34827 FUS. (L/SGT) WEATHERDON, G.A.  
 F34596 FUS. (A/CPL) GARDINER, P.E.  
 F35101 FUS. (A/CPL) BROWN, E.A.  
 F49965 FUS. (A/CPL) BROWN, J.A.  
 F34911 FUS. (A/CPL) LOVETT, A.P.  
 F34588 FUS. (A/CPL) HAYTER, F.J.H.  
 F34631 FUS. (A/CPL) SADLER, J.J.  
 F34686 FUS. (A/CPL) ROMO, G.

D COY

Confirmed in rank of C.S.M. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34957 FUS. (A/C.S.M.) MCKINNON, M.J.

Confirmed in rank of C.Q.M.S. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F35046 FUS. (A/C.Q.M.S.) CROSSMAN, W.R.

Confirmed in rank of Sgt w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F34673 FUS. (A/SGT) GAGNON, J.E.  
 F35425 FUS. (A/SGT) LEVY, E.G.  
 F34907 FUS. (A/SGT) BRADBURY, P.J.

Confirmed in rank of Cpl w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F35325 FUS. (A/CPL) WELLS, J.H.  
 F35008 FUS. (A/CPL) DOCKRILL, L.G.C.

4-B

To be Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
 F35208 FUS. (A/CPL) MOSHER, L.H. HQCOY.

*(A.G. Macdonald Capt)*  
 (A.G. MACDONALD)  
 CAPTAIN-ADJUTANT  
 P.L.FUS (MOTOR)C.A.



REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR)C.A.

Last Order  
No. 230,  
18 AUGUST 42

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....231,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
19 AUGUST 42.

.....

WARRANT OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE  
1-A T.O.S. w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 from #14 A.I. (R) T.C., Aldershot,  
N.S.  
Lieut. K.C. TRACY

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. STRENGTH DECREASE  
1-A S.O.S. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42. Cat "E", C.A.R.O. 1029-10 by M.E.B. 227 d/23 Jul 42 approved by NDHQ 3 Aug 42 (Unable to meet the required Mil Physical Standards), entitled to Clothing Allowance of \$35.00 (F.P.&I. Art 137 (1)) and is entitled to Rehabilitation Grant (Routine Order 872) having enlisted 1st Feb 41 ( 446 unencumbered service).

F35458 FUS. HANCOCK, C.E. 'D'COY, (S)(BAPT)

2. STRENGTH INCREASE  
2-A T.O.S. on app from des w.e.f. 1725hrs, 7 Aug 42.  
F35506 FUS. DEVEAU, J.F. (M) (R.C.) 'B'COY.

3. ATTACHED  
3-A Att f.a.p. w.e.f. 15 Aug 42.  
H45538 A/C.S.M. (COMS) BERRINGER, F.C. LSR (M)C.A.  
H45568 A/CPL(Pte) BERRY, A. LSR (M)C.A.  
H45582 A/CPL(Pte) RYAN, A. LSR (M)C.A.  
H45997 A/SGT. (Pte) REYNOLDS, J.L. LSR (M)C.A.  
H46456 PTH. MELANDER, V.A. LSR (M)C.A.  
H45987 PTE. WRIGHT, G.A. LSR (M)C.A.

4. COMMAND  
4-A Ret from on cmd to Megantic, Que w.e.f. 2145hrs, 18 Aug 42.  
F35101 CPL. BROWN, E.A.  
F35244 CPL. FAIRWEATHER, K.S.  
F35433 L/CPL. McKENNA, C.W.  
F89572 L/CPL. BLOIS, D.W.  
F35349 L/CPL. MELANSON, J.A.

5. HOSPITAL  
5-A Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
F97107 FUS. DEVISON, V. 'D'COY.  
  
5-B Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
F97432 FUS. TOWNSEND, J.W. 'B'COY.  
F5478 FUS. MACEACHERN, J.W. 'B'COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No. .... 231.  
19 AUGUST 42

Part II

5. HOSPITAL (Cont'd)

- 5-C Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.r. 16 Aug 42.  
F2827 FUS. FORTEN, R.E. 'B' COY.
- 5-D Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.r. 18 Aug 42.  
F97448 FUS McDONALD, D.F. 'C' COY.

6. FURLOUGH

- 6-A Granted Fur from 15 Aug 42 to 28 Aug 42 incl. 'B' COY.  
F86109 FUS. SWAINE, L.W. F97624 FUS. STEELE, J.  
F96172 FUS. COSSON, H.J. F97077 FUS. ROSE, D.  
F96241 FUS. BOUDREAU, H.A. F95628 FUS. WOODS, J.E.  
F65112 FUS. QUINN, K.A. F65313 FUS. OWEN, P.E.
- 6-B Granted Fur from 19 Aug 42 to 3 Sep 42 incl.  
F34871 SER. BANDA, C.A. 'HQ' COY.
- 6-C Granted Fur from 19 Aug 42 to 3 Sep 42 incl.  
F54826 C.Q.M.S. CAMPBELL, C. 'A' COY.  
F97347 FUS. MEYERS, R.H. 'A' COY.  
F97320 FUS. GANN, W.F. 'A' COY.
- 6-D Granted Fur from 19 Aug 42 to 3 Sep 42 incl.  
F89625 FUS. ATWELL, S.R. 'C' COY.  
F35241 FUS. GILVIE, G.C. 'C' COY.  
F65311 FUS. MURPHY, H.C. 'C' COY.  
F35572 FUS. SMITH, D.B. 'C' COY.

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

- 7-A A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 17 Aug 42.  
F97421 FUS. MUSGRAVE, C.B. 'C' COY.
- 7-B A.W.L. from 1200hrs, 17 Aug 42.  
F54638 FUS. MERCER, W. 'B' COY.  
F5494 FUS. STRICKLAND, C.G. 'B' COY.  
F95637 FUS. STEVENS, S.J. 'B' COY.
- 7-C A.W.L. from 2300hrs, 8 Aug 42. Ret from A.W.L. at 1900hrs,  
17 Aug 42.  
F3354 FUS. WILE, A.F. 'B' COY.
- 7-D A.W.L. from 0300hrs, 17 Aug 42. Ret from A.W.L. at 0800hrs,  
18 Aug 42.  
F97421 FUS. MUSGRAVE, C.B. 'B' COY.
- 7-E A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 14 Aug 42. Ret from A.W.L. at 2030hrs,  
18 Aug 42.  
F95284 FUS. DAVIS, D.H. 'C' COY.

*A.G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD)  
Captain-Adjutant  
P.L.Fus; (Motor) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FusILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 231.  
19 Aug 42

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 232,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
20 AUGUST 42.

"A" OFFICERS

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. PUNISHMENTS

1-A Was on 19 Aug 42 awarded 4 days C.B. for an offence under Sec 40 A.A.  
Neglect to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he neglected to carry out his duties as night fireman.

F64698 FUS. THIBEAULT, P.A. 'B' COY.

1-B Was on 18 Aug 42 awarded 7 days C.B. & Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0700hrs, 17 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1800hrs, 17 Aug 42. (11hrs)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 1 days Pay & Allowances)

F35573 FUS. SMITH, R.J. 'B' COY.

1-C Was on 18 Aug 42 awarded 7 days C.B. & Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 17 Aug 42 until reporting in at 0800hrs, 18 Aug 42. (24hrs)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 1 days Pay & Allowances)

F89816 FUS. MacNEIL, M.F. 'B' COY.

1-D Was on 18 Aug 42 awarded 4 days C.B. for an offence under Sec 15 (2) A.A.

A.W.L. from 1330hrs, parade.

F95337 FUS. FARRELL, G.A. 'B' COY.

2. PROMOTIONS

2-A Confirmed in the rank of Sgt w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
F34751 A/SGT (FUS) HUNT; W.G. 'C' COY.

Confirmed in the rank of C.Q.M.S. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
F34908 A/C.Q.MS. (FUS) ALLEN, S.S. 'HQ' COY.

Confirmed in the rank of Sgt w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
F34958 A/SGT. (FUS) MUNRO, D.W. 'D' COY.  
F34912 A/SGT. (FUS.) HORNE, L.A. 'D' COY.

Confirmed in the rank of Cpl w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.  
F34646 A/CPL (FUS) GRAY, R.G. 'D' COY.  
F35502 A/CPL (FUS) HATFIELD, J.A. 'D' COY.  
F34810 A/CPL (FUS) REDMOND, M.H. 'D' COY.  
F34697 A/CPL (FUS) EDWARDS, H.E. 'D' COY.  
F35435 A/CPL (FUS) CARVER, J.W. 'D' COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No. .... 232,  
20 AUGUST 42.

Part II

E.....

2. PROMOTIONS (Cont'd)

- 2-B To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 on organization of Establishment.  
F65239 FUS. MOUNTAIN, MA.F. 'HQ' COY.
- 2-C To be A/Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice F35271  
A/Sgt (FUS) Biggs, H. discharged.  
F34797 L/SGT. (FUS.) RELF, F.G. 'A' COY.
- 2-D To be A/Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 on organization of Establishment.  
F34593 L/SGT (FUS) DWINELL, L.V. 'A' COY.
- 2-E To be A/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice No. F35222  
A/CPL (FUS) RYAN, G.A. discharged.  
F 5546 L/CPL (FUS) HARDING, R.W. 'A' COY.
- 2-F To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 on organization of Establishment.  
F35147 FUS. GRIFFITHS, J.C. 'A' COY.
- 2-G To be A/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 on organization of Establishment.  
F34689 L/CPL (FUS.) McCARTHY, R.O. 'A' COY.
- 2-H To be L/Cpls with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 on organization of Establishment.  
F 4890 FUS. PEULL, A.K. 'A' COY.  
F34734 FUS. COOKE, E.V. "  
F35555 FUS. GOLDEN, J.A. "  
F35184 FUS. DEARMAN, C.J. "
- 2-I To be L/Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 on organization of Establishment.  
F34646 Cpl GRAY, R.G. 'D' COY.
- 2-J To be A/Cpls with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 on organization of Establishment.  
F35433 L/Cpl (FUS) McKENNA, C.W. 'D' COY.  
F35566 L/CPL (FUS) SPEARS, K.V. 'D' COY.  
F34860 FUS. HUNT, D.W. 'D' COY.
- 2-K To be A/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice F34646  
Cpl GRAY, R.G. promoted.  
F34762 L/CPL (FUS) BOYCE, W.S. 'D' COY.
- 2-L To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice F34762  
L/Cpl (Fus) BOYCE, W.S. pro moted.  
F35402 FUS. DAY, L.H. 'D' COY.
- 2-M To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice F35433  
L/Cpl (FUS) McKENNA, C.W. promoted.  
F35485 FUS. SURETTE, J.W. 'D' COY.
- 2-N To be Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 on organization of establishment.  
F79843 A/CPL.(FUS) FAIRWEATHER, J.L. Bn HQ

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 3 -

No.....232,  
20 AUGUST 42.

Part II

3. AMENDMENTS

- 3-A Part II D.O. #227, 'B', para 5-C.  
FOR: "Total Forfeiture 16 days Pay & Allowances."  
READ: "Total Forfeiture 18 days Pay & Allowances."
- 3-B Part II D.O. #227, sheet 3 re No. of Order.  
FOR: "No. 277"  
READ: "No. 227"
- 3-C Part II D.O. #224, 'B', para 1-B.  
FOR: "A/Cpl Halliwell, J.G."  
READ: "A/Cpl (Fus) Halliwell, J.G."
- 3-D Part II D.O. #225, 'B', para 2-D.  
(i) FOR: "Forfeits 7 days pay" in line 2.  
READ: "Forfeits 8 days pay"  
(ii) FOR: "A.W.L. 6days, 6 hrs" in line 5.  
READ: "A.W.L. 7days, 6 hrs"  
(iii) FOR: "Total Forfeiture 20 days pay & 7 days Allowances"  
READ: "Total Forfeiture 21 days pay & 8 days Allowances"
- 3-E Part II D.O. #214, 'B', para 6-A line 1, after awarded  
ADD "a forfeiture of".
- 3-F Part II D.O. #216, 'B', para 5-C line 23.  
FOR: "Total Forfeiture 177 days P & A."  
READ: "Total Forfeiture 138 days P & A."
- 3-G Part II D.O. #216, 'B', para 5-D line 14.  
DELETE "plus \$4.00 for fixing tires & for meals, Total  
\$7.01" SUBSTITUTE: "Total \$3.01".
- 3-H Part II D.O. #216, 'B', para 5-E line 23.  
FOR: "Total Forfeiture 162 days P & A."  
READ: "Total Forfeiture 108 days P & A."
- 3-I Part II D.O. #218, 'B', para 5-A line 5.  
FOR: "(9days, 21hrs, 10mins)"  
READ: "(10days, 21hrs, 10mins)"  
DELETE line 5 and substitute "Total Forfeiture 21 days pay  
and 11 days allowances"
- 3-J Part II D.O. #220, 'B', para 4-A line 1.  
After "awarded" ADD "a forfeiture of".
- 3-K Part II D.O. #221, 'B', para 8-A.  
DELETE "plus kit deficiencies to the value of \$19.17".

4. APPOINTMENT

4-A To be Intelligence Sergeant w.e.f. 19 Aug 42.  
F79843 A/CPL (FUS.) FAIRWEATHER, J.L. Bn HQ.

*A.G. Macdonald Capt*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) A/Capt.,  
A/Adjutant,  
P.L.Fus (Motor) C.A.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

TO: [Illegible]

FROM: [Illegible]

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order No. 232, 20 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. ...., 233, DEBERT CAMP, N.S., 21 AUGUST 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED

1-A Att for all purposes w.e.f. 15 Aug 42, H/Capt. A. MILLS - Chaplain Services

1-B Att for rations & quarters w.e.f. 18 Aug - 19 Aug 42 incl. Lieut. WILSON - L.S.Reg't

1-C Att for rations & quarters w.e.f. 18 Aug 42. Lieut. AUDET - Fusiliers de Sherbrooke

2. STRENGTH INCREASE

2-A T.O.S. from 18 (Man) Armd Car Reg't C.A. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42. (Auth: pers 1432 d/17/8/42 and A 1868 d/17/8/42).

Lieut.-Colonel H. S. ROBINSON

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

1-A T.O.S. from Camp Borden, Ont w.e.f. 12 Aug 42. F95520 FUS. GILLIS, H.C.

2. ATTACHED

2-A Att for rations only w.e.f. 20 Aug 42. (Fire Fighting Personnel #1 Fire Hall)

F55573 PTE. BAXTER, J. F55154 PTE. BOUTILIER, P.J.
F89470 PTE. GRAHAM, W.A. F55064 PTE. CAMPBELL, A.H.
F88649 PTE. HICKEY, L.L. F45616 PTE. MacDONALD, M.
F87739 PTE. PYE, F.J. F40359 PTE. MacNEIL, M.J.
F55423 A/CPL. McLEOD, R.N. F45480 L/CPL. HUBLEY, R.
F45322 L/CPL. HENRY, J.A.

2-B Att f.a.p. w.e.f. 18 Aug 42.
M67497 PTE. DeWINTER, A.F. L.S.R.
M101674 PTE. CLARKE, F.E. L.S.R.
M100180 PTE. ROLSON, R.A. L.S.R.
L110092 PTE. SORBA, W. L.S.R.

2-C Att to Debert Mil Hosp for rations only w.e.f. 12 Aug 42.
F89997 FUS. McKENZIE, D.

3. HOSPITAL

3-A Disch from Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 19 Aug 42.
F86382 FUS. DEMMINGS, E.A. 'C' COY.

3-B Adm to Summerside Hosp, P.E. Island, w.e.f. 17 Aug 42.
F96584 FUS. BANKS, R.L. 'C' COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No. .... 1233,  
21 AUGUST 42.

Part II

.....

3. HOSPITAL (CONT'D)

3-C Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 18 Aug 42.  
F52595 FUS. CLEVELAND, H.J. 'D' COY.

3-D Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 19 Aug 42.  
F87993 FUS. HIGGINBOTHAM, A. 'D' COY.  
F89793 FUS. BOUTILIER, C.C. 'D' COY.

3-E

4. AMENDMENTS

4-A Part II D.O. #226, 'B', para 3-A.  
FOR: "FUS. (A/SGT. MUNRO, D.W.)" READ: "A/SGT(FUS) MUNRO, D.W."  
FOR: "FUS. (A/CPL) HOLLAND, L." READ: "A/CPL(FUS) HOLLAND, L."

5. FURLOUGH

5-A Granted Fur from 20 Aug 42 to 2 Sep 42 incl.  
F35591 FUS. RONALD, E.F.D. 'HQ' COY.

5-B Granted Fur from 20 Aug 42 to 2 Sep 42 incl.  
F34795 L/CPL.(FUS) WRIGHT, C.W. Bn HQ

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

6-A A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 17 Aug 42.  
F5212 FUS. BRITTIAN, H.M. 'C' COY.

6-B A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 31 Jul 42. App at 1000hrs, 18 Aug 42.  
F35478 FUS. REEKIE, W.E. 'D' COY.

6-C A.W.L. from 1200hrs, 17 Aug 42. Ret at 1200hrs, 19 Aug 42.  
F5494 FUS. STRICKLAND, C.G. 'B' COY.

7. HOSPITAL STOPPAGES

7-A Placed under stoppages of pay of 75¢ per diem from 14 Aug  
42 under F.R.&I. Art 222 (1)(b)(ii). (Auth: MFD 869  
d/16/8/42).  
F34996 FUS. MORINE, H.R.

8. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS

8-A Daughter, Joan Anne, born at Tusket, Yarmouth Co., N.S.  
on 22 Jul 42. (1st Child).

F78060 FUS. THIBEAU, F.H.

8-B Granted permission to Marry Miss Dorothy Isabelle Coulter  
w.e.f. 28 Jul 42.  
F95284 FUS. DAVIS, D.N.

8-C Married with permission to Miss Dorothy Isabelle Coulter  
at Springhill, N.S. on 12 Aug 42.  
Address of N-of-K: P.O. Box #113, Springhill, N.S.  
F95284 FUS. DAVIS, D.N.

9. PUNISHMENTS

9-A Was on 17 Aug 42 awarded 16 days Det & Forfeits 15 days  
pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec  
15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 1500hrs, 30 Jul 42 until being app at 2250hrs,  
13 Aug 42. (14days, 7hrs, 50mins). (Close Arrest: 2250hrs,  
13 Aug 42 to 2400hrs, 16 Aug 42)

A.W.L. 14days, 7hrs, 50mins.  
Close Arrest: 3days, 1hrs, 10mins.  
Detention: 16days  
33days, 8hrs

(To sheet 3)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 34 days Pay & Allowances)  
F35475 FUS. MCKAY, F.J. 'D' COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR)C.A.

- Sheet 3 -

No.....233,  
21 AUGUST 42

Part II

.....

10. PROMOTIONS

- 10-A To be A/Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 vice F34751  
Sgt Hunt, W.G. posted to 'C' Coy.  
F34671 L/SGT. BEDGOOD, R.G. 'B' COY.
- 10-B To be A/Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 on organization  
of Establishment.  
F35108 L/Sgt READER, A.E. 'B' Coy.
- 10-C To be L/Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 vice F35108  
L/Sgt Reader, A.E. promoted.  
F35056 CPL. ARCHIBALD, A.L. 'B' COY.
- 10-D To be L/Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 vice F34671  
A/Sgt Bedgood, R.G., promoted.  
F34692 CPL. WESTLAKE, R.L. 'B' COY.
- 10-E To be L/Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 on organization  
of Establishment.  
F35308 CPL. NEIFORTH, R.G. 'B' COY.
- 10-F To be A/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 vice F35056  
L/Sgt Archibald, A.L., promoted.  
F98572 L/CPL (FUS) BLOIS, D.W. 'B' COY.
- 10-G To be A/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 vice F34692  
L/Sgt WESTLAKE, R.L. promoted.  
F35176 L/CPL (FUS) CASTLE, K.L. 'B' COY.
- 10-H To be A/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 on organization  
of Establishment.  
F35301 L/CPL (FUS) GOODWIN; L.G. 'B' COY.  
F35531 L/CPL (FUS) RAFTERS, J.R. 'B' COY.  
F35556 FUS. FRANKLIN, G.R. 'B' COY.
- 10-I To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 vice F98572  
A/Cpl Blais, D.W. promoted.  
F34932 FUS. O'NEIL, C.P. 'B' COY.
- 10-J To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 vice F35176  
A/Cpl Castle, K.L. promoted.  
F35055 FUS. SMITH, F.P. 'B' COY.
- 10-K To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 vice F35400  
A/Cpl Ettinger, R.D. promoted.  
F77963 FUS. BURTON, J.T. 'B' COY.
- 10-L To be L/Cpls with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 on organization  
of Establishment.  
F78033 FUS. ELDRIDGE, G.H. 'B' COY.  
F35503 FUS. LANDRY, J.A. 'B' COY.  
F35059 FUS. GILBERT, J.D. 'B' COY.  
F78001 FUS. MUNROE, A.J. 'B' COY.  
F35049 FUS. MCKENZIE, R.E. 'B' COY.
- 10-M To be A/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 20 Aug 42 vice F35308  
L/Sgt Neiforth, R.G. promoted.  
F35400 L/CPL (FUS) ETTINGER, R.D. 'B' COY.
- 10-N To be A/Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 14 Aug 42 vice F35286  
A/Sgt (FUS) SMITH, A.T. discharged.  
F34617 A/CPL (FUS) LAKE, P.E. 'HQ' COY.
- 10-O To be A/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 14 Aug 42 vice F35163  
A/CPL (FUS) RUTHERFORD, D.M. discharged.  
F35448 FUS. OUTHUSE, C.M. 'HQ' COY.

(To sheet 4)

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 4 -

No. .... 233,  
21 AUGUST 42.

Part II

11. STRENGTH DECREASE

II-A S.O.S. w.e.f. 20 Aug 42, Cat "E", C.A.R.O. 1029-10 by M.F.B. 227 d/6 Aug 42, approved by NDHQ, D.M.O., MD6 letter H.E. 120 d/17 Aug 42 (Unable to meet the required Mil Physical Standards), is entitled to Clothing Allowance of \$35.00 (F.R.&I. Art 187 (1)) and is entitled to Rehabilitation Grant (Routine Order 872) having enlisted 5 Feb 1941 (562 days unencumbered service).

F39594 FUS. ERNST, F.T. 'D'COY (S) (LUTH)

(A.G. MACDONALD) A/CAPT.,  
A/ADJUTANT  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.:

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 233,  
21 Aug 42

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....234,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
22 AUGUST 42

"A" OFFICERS

- 1. AMENDMENT  
1-A Part II D.O. #233, 'A', para 2-A - DELETE in TOTO.
- 2. STRENGTH INCREASE  
2-A TOS from No. 10 Dist Depot, C.A. w.e.f. 17 Aug 42. (Auth: pers 1432 d/17/8/42 and A 1868 d/17/8/42).  
Lieut.Colonel H. S. Robinson

"B" OTHER RANKS

- 1. HOSPITAL  
1-A Disch from Hfx Mil Hosp w.e.f. 19 Aug 42.  
F35113 FUS. CLEVELAND, C.V. 'B' COY.
- 2. ATTACHED  
2-A Ceases att in Hfx Fortress Area f.a.p. w.e.f. 19 Aug 42  
on att to Debert Mil Camp f.a.p. w.e.f. 20 Aug 42.  
F35113 FUS. CLEVELAND, C.V.
- 3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE  
3-A. A.W.L. from 2300hrs. 3 Aug 42. Ret at 1900hrs, 17 Aug 42.  
F3354 FUS. WILE, A.E. 'B' COY.
- 3-B. A.W.L. from 0700hrs, 19 Aug 42.  
F97707 FUS. GILLIS, J.A. 'B' COY.
- 3-C A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 17 Aug 42.  
F50122 FUS. HENRICKSEN, R. 'C' COY.
- 4. FURLOUGH  
4-A Granted Fur from 21 Aug 42 to 5 Sep 42 incl,  
F34765 L/Cpl(Fus) TOMES, F.H. 'HQ' COY.  
F34874 Cpl. HALLIVELL, J.G. 'HQ' COY.
- 5. PROMOTIONS  
5-A To be L/Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice F34583  
L/Sgt (FUS) CREELMAN, C.H. demoted.  
F34588 CPL. HAYTER, F.J.H. 'C' COY.
- 5-B To be L/Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 on organization  
of Establishment.  
F34686 CPL. ROMO, G. 'C' COY.
- 5-C To be A/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice F34686  
Cpl ROMO, G. promoted.  
F34925 L/Cpl (FUS) SAMPSON, A.J. 'C' COY.
- 5-D To be A/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice F34588  
Cpl HAYTER, F.J.H. promoted.  
F35067 L/Cpl (FUS) MYRA, H.C. 'C' COY.
- 5-E To be A/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 on organization  
of Establishment.  
F35085 FUS. SULLIVAN, G.W. 'C' COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No.....234,  
22 AUGUST 42,

Part II

5. PROMOTIONS

- 5-F To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice F34925  
L/Cpl (Fus) SAMPSON, A.J. promoted.  
F34760 FUS. CAMERON, M.G. 'C' COY.
- 5-G To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice F35067  
L/Cpl (Fus) MYRA, H.C. promoted.  
F35114 FUS. BRIGHTMAN, A.C. 'C' COY.
- 5-H To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice F35162  
L/Cpl (Fus) RITCEY, W.R. demoted.  
F35105 FUS. CARROLL, B.C. 'C' COY.
- 5-I To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 vice F34834  
L/Cpl (Fus) RAFTERS, A.E. demoted.  
F35411 FUS. GRAY, J. 'C' COY.
- 5-J To be L/Cpls with pay of rank w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 on organization  
of Establishment.  
F35259 FUS. MURRAY, H.O. 'C' COY.  
F35558 FUS. WARD, J.B. 'C' COY.  
F50218 FUS. MacKENZIE, D 'C' COY.  
F35084 FUS. BROWN, A.F. 'C' COY.  
F50313 FUS. McNEIL, J.P. 'C' COY.
- 5-K To be Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 21 Aug 42 on organization  
of Establishment.  
F34570 CPL PEERS, F.L.S. 'HQ' COY.
- 5-L To be Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 21 Aug 42 vice F34570  
Cpl PEERS, F.L.S. promoted.  
F34694 L/Cpl (Fus) BRIGLEY, C.J. 'HQ' COY.
- 5-M To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 21 Aug 42 vice F34694  
L/Cpl (Fus) BRIGLEY, C.J. promoted.  
F34910 FUS. CONSTABLE, D.C. 'HQ' COY.
- 5-N To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 21 Aug 42 on organization  
of Establishment.  
F35302 FUS. THOMPSON, R.E. 'HQ' COY.

6. PUNISHMENTS

- 6-A Was on 20 Aug 42 awarded a Forfeiture of 3 days pay under  
F.R.&I. Art 149(2) & Forfeits 3 days pay under F.R.&I. Art  
149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.D. from 0700hrs, 17 Aug 42 until reporting in at  
1200hrs, 19 Aug 42. (2days, 5hrs).  
(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 6 days Pay & 3 days Allowances)  
F5494 FUS. STRICKLAND, C.G. 'B' COY.
- 6-B Was on 20 Aug 42 awarded 11 days Forfeiture of pay under  
F.R.&I. Art 149 (2) & Forfeits 9 days pay under F.R.&I.  
Art 149-1 (a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 2300hrs, 8 Aug 42 until reporting in at  
1900hrs, 17 Aug 42. (8days, 20hrs)  
(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 20 DAYS Pay & 9 days Allowances)  
F3354 FUS. WILE, A.E. 'B' COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Part II

.....

6. PUNISHMENTS

6-C Was on 20 Aug 42 awarded 28 days detention & Forfeits 19 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 31 Jul 42 until being apprehended at 1000hrs, 18 Aug 42. (18days, 15hrs, 30mins). (Close Arrest from 1000hrs, 18 Aug 42 to 2400hrs, 19 Aug 42).

Absent	18days, 15hrs, 30mins
Close Arrest	2days, 2hrs.
Detention	28days
	<u>48days, 17hrs, 30mins</u>

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 49 days Pay & Allowances)

F35478 FUS. REEKIE, W.E. 'D' COY.

7. AMENDMENT

7-A Part II D.O. #227, 'B', para 6-A.  
AFTER "D.N.D." in line 3 INSERT "Security Precs".

*A.G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD) A/CAPT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.



RECEIVED  
FEBRUARY 1951

STATE OF NEW YORK  
OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER

ALBANY, N. Y.

DEPARTMENT OF  
CORRECTIONS

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER  
ON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
MARCH 31, 1951

ALBANY, N. Y.

PRINTED AND SOLD BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK

ALBANY, N. Y.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.G.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 234,  
22 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....235,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
23 AUGUST 42.

.....

"A" OFFICERS

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. HOSPITAL

1-A Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f, 21 Aug 42.  
F35008 CPL. DOCKRILL, L.G. 'D' COY.

2. HOSPITAL STOPPAGES

2-A Placed under stoppages of pay of 75¢ per diem from 1 Aug 42  
to 19 Aug 42 (19) days under F.R.&I. 222 (1) (b)(ii).  
(Auth: MFD 869 d/18/8/42).  
F86382 FUS. DEMINGS, E.A.

2-B Placed under stoppages of pay of 75¢ per diem from 14 Aug 42.  
F.R.&I. Art 222 (1)(b)(ii). (Auth: MFD 869 d/18/8-42)  
F35512 FUS. LeBLANC, S.

3. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY

3-A Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as shown for reasons  
as shown  
F34570 SGT. PEERS, F.L. Dr. Operator Group "C" 21 Aug 42.  
having been promoted to Sgt. with pay of rank.  
F35448 A/CPL. (FUS). OUTHOUSE, C.M. Clerk Group "C"  
21 Aug 42.  
Having been promoted to A/Cpl with pay of rank.

4. AMENDMENT

4-A Part II D.O. #216, 'B', para 5-D, line 17.  
FOR: "Seven dollars & One Cent" READ: "Three dollars & one  
cent."

5. PUNISHMENTS

5-A Was on 21 Aug 42 awarded 14 days C.B. for an offence under  
Sec 40 A.A.  
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military dis-  
cipline in that he hesitated to obey an order given by an  
N.C.O.

F35284 FUS. MURRAY, R.F. 'HQ' COY.

5-B Was on 20 Aug 42 awarded a Forfeiture of 11 days pay under  
F.R.&I. Art 149 (2) and Forfeits 4 days pay under F.R.&I.  
Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 14 Aug 42 until reporting in at  
2030hrs, 18 Aug 42. (3days, 20hrs, 31mins).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 15 days pay & 4 days Allowances)

F95284 FUS. DAVIS, D.N. 'C' COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No. ....235,  
23 August 42.

Part II

5. PUNISHMENTS (Cont'd)

5-A Was on 20 Aug 42 awarded a Forfeiture of 4 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-2 & Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A. A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 17 Aug 42 until reporting in at 0800hrs, 18 Aug 42. (24 hours).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 5 days Pay & 1 days Allowances)

F97421 FUS. MUSGRAVE, . C.B. 'C' COY.

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

6-A A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 17 Aug 42. F35490 FUS. SMITH, J.G. 'HQ' COY.

7. STRENGTH DECREASE

7-A S.O.S. to No. 37 Coy, Cdn Provost Corps w.e.f. 1 Aug 42. (Auth: D.O. 1535 d/15/8/42 & C.P.C. No 37 Coy Pt. II D.O. No. 73 d/19/8/42).

F65339 FUS. JOSEY, R.L.

(A.G. MACDONALD) A/CAPT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C. A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C. A.

Last Order  
No. 235,  
23 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....236,  
DEBERT CAMP, N.S.,  
24 AUGUST 42.

"A" OFFICERS

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. HOSPITAL  
1-A Disch from Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 22 Aug 42.  
F39635 FUS. JOLLIMORE, H.G. 'A' COY.
2. FURLOUGH  
2-A Granted Fur from 22 Aug 42, incl.  
F34796 FUS. ASHE, G.J. 'A' COY.
3. PUNISHMENTS  
3-A Was on 21 Aug 42 awarded 168hrs Det & Forfeits 2 days pay  
under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1)  
A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 18 Aug 42 until reporting in at  
2130hrs, 19 Aug 42. (1day, 9hrs, 30mins). (Open Arrest).  
(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 9 days Pay & Allowances)  
F35371 FUS. BLACKMORE, G. J. 'A' COY.
- 3-B Was on 21 Aug 42 awarded 168hrs Det & Forfeits 2 days pay  
under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1)A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 18 Aug 42 until reporting in at  
2130hrs, 19 Aug 42. (1 day, 9hrs, 30mins) (Open Arrest).  
(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 9 days Pay & Allowances)  
F35272 FUS. FRASER, F.A. 'A' COY.
- 3-C Was on 22 Aug 42 awarded 5 days C.B. for an offence under  
Sec 40 A.A.  
Neglect to the prejudice of good order and mil Discip-  
line in that he neglected to clean his rifle.  
F34761 FUS. HANSON, H.J. 'A' COY.
- 3-D Was on 22 Aug 42 awarded 3 days C.B. for an offence under  
Sec 40 A.A.  
His equipment was misplaced contrary to Orders.  
F97239 FUS. GILLIS, J.D. 'A' COY.
4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE  
4-A A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 17 Aug 42. Ret at 1200hrs, 22 Aug 42.  
F5212 FUS. BRITTIAN, H.M. 'A' COY.

*James Donaldson*  
A.G. MACDONALD)A/CAPT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

3-D

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-442611) FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) 1P

3-C

TO SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) 1P

3-B

TO SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) 1P

3-A

TO SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) 1P

3-Y

TO SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) 1P

3-X

TO SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) 1P

NEW YORK OFFICE

100-100000

100-442611

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 236,  
24 Aug 42

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 237,  
DEBERT CAMP, N.S.,  
25 AUGUST 42.

"A" OFFICERS

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. QUALIFICATION - DRIVER I/C

1-A Qualified as Driver I.C. Wheeled, Class III (Auth MD6 D.O. No. 1063 d/16/6/42).

L36399 FUSL. LARSON, W.J.

2. PUNISHMENTS

2-A Was on 22 Aug 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under Sec 40 A.A.

Neglect to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he neglected to obey an order given by an N.C.O.

F35537 FUS. McNEIL, H.J. 'D'COY.

2-B Was on 15 Aug 42 placed under 75 days stoppage of pay under F.R.&I. Art 176-2 for an offence under Sec 40 A.A.

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he operated a government vehicle in a neglect manner thereby causing damage to two good vehicles.

(TOTAL STOPPAGE: 75 days pay)

F35290 FUS. JAMES, E.P. BN HQ.

2-C Was on 21 Aug 42 awarded 15 days det & Forfeits 15 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0100hrs, 6 Aug 42 until reporting in at 1700hrs, 20 Aug 42. (14days, 16hrs) (Close Arrest from 1700hrs, 20 Aug 42 to 2400hrs, 20 Aug 42.)

A.W.L. 14days, 16hrs.  
Close Arrest: 7hrs.  
Detention 15days  
29days, 23hrs.

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 30 days Pay & Allowances)

F95237 FUS. RUTLEDGE, D.E. 'B'COY.

2-D Was on 21 Aug 42 awarded 5 days C.B. for an offence under Sec 40 A.A.

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he failed to attend defaulters parade.

F98816 FUS. McNEIL, M.F. 'B'COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No.....237,  
25 August 42.

Part II

2. PUNISHMENTS (CONT'D)

2-E. Was on 21 Aug 42 awarded 5 days C.B. for an offence under Sec 40 A.A.

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he failed to attend defaulters parade.

F35573 FUS. SMITH, R.J. 'B'COY.

2-F Was on 13 Aug 42 awarded 60 days det by D.C.M. and to be placed under stoppage of pay to make good cost of deficiencies of kit amounting to \$2.48.

FOR:

(1) ABSENING HIMSELF WITHOUT LEAVE.

(A.A. Sec. 15 (1))

(2) LOSING BY NEGLIGENCE HIS EQUIPMENT, CLOTHING AND REGIMENTAL NECESSARIES.

(A.A. Sec 24 (2))

The Court found the Accused Guilty of the first and second charges.

A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 15 Jun 42 until being apprehended in Digby, N.S. by Civil Authorities at 1300hrs, 15 Jul 42. (S.O.S. as deserter w.e.f. 10 Jul 42 by Ct of Inq) (Forfeits 24 days P.&A.) under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) (T.O.S. from des w.e.f. 1300hrs, 15 Jul 42 - Close Arrest from 1300hrs, 15 Jul 42 to 2400hrs, 12 Aug 42) (Forfeits 29 days P.&A.)

(Cost of Apprehension: \$9.96 - From Hfx to Digby by DAR for escort amounting to \$3.32 & from Digby to Hfx for escort & accused amounting to \$6.64 a total of \$9.96).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 89 days Pay & Allowances plus kit deficiencies amounting to Two dollars & forty-eight cents plus cost of apprehension amounting to Nine dollars & sixty-four cents.)

F86228 FUS. VIDITO, W.W. 'B'COY.

ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

3-A A.W.L. from 0700hrs, 19 Aug 42. Ret at 0930hrs, 21 Aug 42.  
F97707 FUS. GILLIS, J.A. 'B'COY.

3-B A.W.L. from 0100hrs, 6 Aug 42. Ret at 1700hrs, 20 Aug 42.  
F95237 FUS. RUTLEDGE, D.E. 'B'COY.

*for* A.G. MACDONALD) A/CAPT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 237  
25 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 238,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
26 AUGUST 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. AMENDMENT

1-A Part II D.O. #230, 'A', para 1-A, re promotions.  
Insert after "26 January 42" the Auth; "H.Q. 54-27-20-275 pers  
IG dated 18 Aug 42, 4 CAB 6-1-7 dated 22 Aug 42."

2. APPOINTMENT

2-A To be Adjutant vice Capt N.H. Minshall, w.e.f. 26 J  
A/CAPT. A.G. MACDONALD

3. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS

3-A Daughter, Elizabeth, Fairgrave born at Halifax, N.S. on 28  
July 42. Address: 37 South Park St., Halifax, N.S.  
CAPT. W.F. BAYNE

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. FURLOUGH

1-A Granted Fur from 25 Aug 42 to 7 Sep 42 incl.  
F95642 FUS. HEBB, J.W. 'D' COY.  
F65316 FUS. DeAMBROSE, J.P. 'D' COY.  
F97313 FUS. EPIFANO, L. 'D' COY.  
F34951 SIG. CORKUM, R.S. 'D' COY.  
F97294 FUS. McNEIL, J.C. 'D' COY.  
F34864 FUS. KNIGHT, H. 'D' COY.  
F95633 FUS. HATFIELD, T.A. 'D' COY.

HOSPITAL

2-A Disch from Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 23 Aug 42.  
F97107 FUS. DEVISON, V. 'D' COY.  
F35135 FUS. BURNS, L.E. w.e.f. 24 Aug 42 'A' COY.

3. PUNISHMENTS

3-A Was on 20 Aug 42 Admon & Forfeits 3 days pay under (F.R.C.I.  
Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 19 Aug 42 until reporting in at  
0930hrs, 21 Aug 42. (2days, 13hrs, 30mins)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 3 days Pay & Allowances)

F9907 FUS. GILLIS, J.A. 'B' COY.

4. SICK FURLOUGH

4-A Granted Sick Fur from 24 Aug 42 to 7 Oct 42 incl. (Auth;  
MFB 227 Med Board written 21 Aug 42)  
F35135 FUS. BURNS, L.E.

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

5-A A.W.L. from 1515hrs, 31 Jul 42 (3rd Not.)  
F5449 FUS. PATEY, R. 'B' COY.  
5-B A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 22 Aug 42.  
F35346 FUS. WHITE, A.G. 'B' COY.  
5-C A.W.L. from 1530hrs, 22 Aug 42.  
F97489 FUS. THOMPSON, S.H. 'B' COY.

(To sheet 2)



THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Part II

Sheet 2 -

No. ....238,  
26 AUGUST 42.

6. MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS

6-A Granted permission to marry Miss Jean McNeil w.e.f. 13 Aug 42.

F2985 FUS. EAGLES, C.W. 'A' COY.

6-B Married with permission to Miss Jean McNeil, at Stellarton, N.S. on 19 Aug 42. Address of N-of-K: 164 Pleasant St., Stellarton, N.S.

F2985 FUS. EAGLES, C.W. 'A' COY.

7. HOSPITAL STOPPAGES

7-A Placed under hospital stoppages of pay of 75¢ per diem from 18 Aug 42 under F.R.&I. Art 222. (1)(b)(ii). (Auth: MFD 869 d/23 Aug 42).

F97448 FUS. McDONALD, D.

8. PROMOTIONS

8-A To be L/Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 25 Aug 42 on organization of Establishment.

F86327 FUS. LAIDLAW, C.B. 'HQ' COY.

STRENGTH INCREASE - ATTACHMENT

9-A T.O.S. on att from R.C.O.C., Ottawa, Ont f.a.p. w.e.f. 1 Aug 42. (Auth: RCOC, Ottawa Pt. II Order No. 2694/17-8-42)  
F86346 PTE. EMBREE, W.H. Fitter (Motor vehicle)  
F5063 PTE. VAN NORDIN, C.M. Electrician

9-B T.O.S. from A10 I(A)T.C., Camp Borden w.e.f. 21 Aug 42.  
F96556 FUS. GALLANT, A. (R.C.)

10. AMENDMENTS

10-A Part II D.O. #235 d/23-8-42, 'B', para 7-A.  
FOR: "w.e.f. 1 Aug 42"  
READ: "w.e.f. 31 Jul 42"

10-B Part II D.O. #235, 'B', para 3-A re F34570 Sgt. Peers, F.L."  
FOR: "21 Aug 42"  
READ: "20 Aug 42".

10-C Part II D.O. #235, 'B', para 3-A DELETE in TOTO all reference to "F35448 A/CPL (FUS) OUTHOUSE, C.M."

*A. G. Macdonald, Capt.*

(A.G. MACDONALD) A/CAPT.  
Adjutant,  
P.L.Fus(Motor) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

Last Order  
No. 238,  
26 Aug 42.

No.....239,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS.,  
27 AUGUST 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. LEAVE OF ABSENCE

1-A Granted leave of absence from 26 Aug 42 to 8 Sep 42 incl.  
Licut, G.F. HALLIWELL

2. AMENDMENT

2-A Part II D.O. #230, 'A', para 1-B re Lieut A.G. Macdonald.  
AFTER: "w.e.f. 26 Jan 42" INSERT "Auth: "HQ 54-27-20-275  
pers lG dated 18 Aug 42, CAB 6-1-7 dated 22 Aug 42."

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. FURLOUGH

1-A Granted Fur from 26 Aug 42 to 8 Sep 42 incl.  
F35102 FUS. (L/CPL) PEACH, R.C. 'C' COY.  
F97380 FUS. CAREY, D.A. 'A' COY.  
F97373 FUS. ADAIR, R. 'A' COY.  
F97341 FUS. MacLEAN, J.T. 'A' COY.

2. HOSPITAL

2-A Disch from Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 26 Aug 42.  
F97233 FUS. SPAGNOLA, J.P. 'C' COY.  
2-B Disch from Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 25 Aug 42.  
F35625 FUS. HENNEBURY, V.J. 'D' COY.

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

3-A A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 17 Aug 42. Ret at 0645hrs, 26 Aug 42.  
F50122 FUS. HENRICKSEN, K. 'C' COY.  
3-B A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 4 Aug 42. (3rd Not.)  
F95601 FUS. BEZANSON, U.H. 'HQ' COY.  
3-C A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 17 Aug 42. (2nd Not.)  
F35490 FUS. SMITH, J.G. 'HQ' COY.

4. COMMAND

4-A Ret from on cmd to Woodstock, Ont w.e.f. 1700hrs, 25 Aug 42.  
F35073 FUS. MYRA, A.D. 'C' COY.  
F35451 FUS. CLEVELAND, B.W. 'C' COY.  
F35476 FUS. FORSYTH, T.B. 'A' COY.  
F78079 L/CPL. PARKER, L.M. 'D' COY.

5. PUNISHMENTS

5-A Was on 25 Aug 42 awarded 1 day C.B. for an offence under  
Sec 40 A.A.,  
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military  
discipline in that he appeared on parade with dirty anklets.  
F95337 FUS. FARRELL, G.A. 'D' COY.

(To sheet 2)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL G. G. MITCHELL, F.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE Fusiliers (Motor) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No. 203 HALIFAX, N.S.

22 Jul 42

SHEET ONE

1. PARADES

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES

- ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. C.S. BOYD
- SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER - LIEUT. C.D. NICKERSON
- ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY - LIEUT. W.J. HOPGOOD
- SUPPLY B.O. NEXT FOR DUTY - LIEUT. A.M. SCOTT
- ORDERLY SERGEANT - A/CPL. RISSER, H.E.

3. POSTINGS

- Posted to 1st Coy, W.E.F. 21 Jul 42. F55211 FUS. HORNE, F.R.
- Posted to HQ Coy, W.E.F. 21 Jul 42. F55452 FUS. FISHER, J.C.
- 1st Coy.
- HQ Coy.

*W. W. Felix Major*  
 (A.G. MACDONALD) LIEUT.  
 A/ADJUTANT,  
 P.I.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Part II

5. PUNISHMENTS (Cont'd)

5-B Was on 25 Aug 42 awarded 5 days C.B. for an offence under Sec 40 A.A.  
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he failed to carry out an order given by a superior officer.  
F50176 FUS. DAURIE, L.E. 'B'COY.

5-C Was on 25 Aug 42 Severely Reprimanded & Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 23 Aug 42 until reporting in at 2230hrs, 23 Aug 42. (16hrs, 30mins).  
(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 1 days Pay & Allowances)  
F34733 L/CPL(FUS) ZINN, A.J. 'B'COY.

5-D Was on 25 Aug 42 awarded 6 days Forfeiture of pay under FR&I Art 149(2) & Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 22 Aug 42 until reporting in at 2230hrs, 23 Aug 42. (22hrs, 31mins).  
(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 7 days Pay & 1 days Allowances)  
F5206 FUS. SWEENEY, J.P. 'B'COY.

5-E Was on 25 Aug 42 awarded a Forfeiture of 4 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149(2) & Forfeits 2 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 23 Aug 42 until reporting in at 0800hrs, 24 Aug 42. (1 day, 2hrs).  
(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 6 days Pay & 2 days Allowances)  
F45059 FUS. McNEIL, L. 'B'COY.

5-F Was on 25 Aug 42 awarded 3 days C.B. for an offence under Sec 15 (1)A.A.  
Absent from 1900hrs, parade 24 Aug 42.  
F35071 FUS. EISENER, B.L. 'B'COY,

5-G Was on 25 Aug 42 awarded 3 days C.B. for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
Absent from 1900hrs, parade 24 Aug 42.  
F35326 FUS. FISHER, V.S. 'B'COY.

6. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY

6-A Having qualified are granted tradesmen's rates of pay, Group "C" w.e.f. 19 Jul 42. (Auth: letter 4D/4-13 d/21-5-42).  
F35411 L/Cpl GRAY, J. Driver Mech.  
F35041 FUS. BRANNON? H.E. " "  
F35405 CPL. WILE, A.J. " "  
F35447 FUS. DILL, W.J. " "  
F35141 FUS. MCGILLIVARY, F.J. " "  
F34855 FUS. JEWERS, R. " "  
F35173 FUS. HORNE, M.O. " "

7. ATTACHED

7-A Att to No. 1 C.D. & A.A. f.a.p. w.e.f. 1 Aug 42.  
F5067 PTE. VannORDEN, C.M. Att from RCOC  
F86346 PTE. EMBREE, W.H. " " "

7-B Cease att to No.1 C.D. & A.A. f.a.p. w.e.f. 24 Aug 42.  
F5067 PTE. VannORDEN, C.M.  
F86346 PTE. EMBREE, W.H.

(To sheet 3)

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- ORDERLY OFFICER - LT. J.E.C. STEPHEN
- SUPERNUMERARY ORDERLY OFFICER - LT. G.F. HALLIWELL
- ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY - LT. P.G. ROGERS
- SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY - LT. W.F. BAYNE
- ORDERLY SERGEANT - SGT. MUNRO, D.W.

- 1. PARADES
- 2. DUTIES

As Ordered

PART I DAILY ORDER

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

BY

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

No. 196 HALIFAX N.S. 15 Jul 42

SHEET ONE

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Part II

.....

8. AMENDMENT

8-A Part II D.O. #236, 'B', para 2-A.  
AFTER "22 Aug 42" ADD "to 4 Sep 42".

8-B Part II D.O. #237, 'B', para 2-F, line 22.  
FOR "Nine dollars and sixty-four cents."  
READ "Nine dollars and ninty-six cents."

9. STRENGTH DECREASE

9-A S.O.S. w.e.f. 26 Aug 42, underaged, C.A.R.O. 1029-3, is entitled to Clothing Allowance of \$17.00 and is not entitled to received Rehabilitation Grant having enlisted 1 May 42 (148 day unemcumbered service).

F95499 FUS. BYARD, W.H. 'D'Coy, (S) (BAPT)

*A. G. Macdonald*

(A. G. MACDONALD)  
Captain-Adjutant  
P.L.Fus. (Motor) C.A.

Last Order No. 214, 2 Aug 42.

1. PARADES As Ordered.

2. DUTIES

- ORDERLY OFFICER - LTJLT. T. I. ALLEN
- SUPERNUMMARY ORDERLY OFFICER - LTJLT. P. G. ROGERS
- ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY - LTJLT. J. E. C. STEPHEN
- SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY - LTJLT. W. K. DEXTER
- ORDERLY SERGEANT - SGT. BAKER, I.

3. POSTINGS

- G23893 FUS. BACON, E.G.
- G23797 FUS. CLARK, H.F.
- G28438 FUS. COUGLIN, T.E.
- G52501 FUS. ESTABROOKS, H.
- G50834 FUS. JARVIS, E.K.
- G60622 FUS. LUNERGAN, B.E.
- G23774 FUS. SZILAGYI, J.R.
- Posted to 1st Coy, effective 31 Jul 42.
- G19779 FUS. CARROLL, C.L.
- G52295 FUS. CLEVELAND, H.J.
- G23905 FUS. COURT, R.L.
- G2841 FUS. GALLANT, P.
- G33051 FUS. LANDRY, A.
- G19786 FUS. ROUSSSEL, A.
- G30571 FUS. THOMAS, L.A.
- Posted to 1st Coy, effective 31 Jul 42.
- F45059 FUS. McNEIL, A.E.

*Handwritten:* A.G. Macdonald (LIEUT.), A/ADJUTANT, P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS  
 LTJLT. W. K. DEXTER, O.O.  
 THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

No. 215  
 HALIFAX, N.S.  
 3 AUG 42.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 239,  
27 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....240,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS.,  
28 August 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. AMENDMENT

1-A

Part II D.O. #233, 'A', 1-A.  
FOR: "w.e.f. 15 Aug 42."  
READ: "w.e.f. 16 Aug 42."

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. ATTACHED

1-A

Att for rations & quarters w.e.f. 23 Aug 42.  
B79193 CPL. COLLINS, C.C. The Irish Reg't of Can.  
B79319 CPL. JESSEP, W. The Irish Reg't of Can.

1-B

Ceases att to Debert Mil Hosp for rations while acting as  
escort to F39635 Fus JOLLIMORE, H.J. w.e.f. 20 Aug 42.  
F89997 FUS. MCKENZIE, D.

2. FURLOUGH

2-A

Granted Fur from 27 Aug 42 to 9 Sep 42 incl.  
F35470 FUS. GOODWIN, R. R. 'HQ' COY.

3. COMMAND

3-A

Ret from on cmd to Woodstock, Ont w.e.f. 1700hrs, 25 Aug 42.  
F34713 SGT. TANNER, G.A. 'B' COY.  
F35385 CPL. WALSH, J.J. 'B' COY.

4. HOSPITAL

4-A

Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 26 Aug 42.  
L36935 FUS. DUGLOSH, J. 'A' COY.

5. PROMOTIONS

5-A

To be Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 10 Aug 42 on organization  
of Establishment.  
F34564 CPL. GLAWSON, E.C. 'A' COY.

6. PUNISHMENTS

6-A

Was on 26 Aug 42 awarded 9 days detention & Forfeits 9 days  
pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15  
(1)A.A.

A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 17 Aug 42 until reporting in at  
0645hrs, 26 Aug 42. (8days, 6hrs, 46mins). (Open Arrest)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 18 days Pay & Allowances)

F50122 FUS. HENRICKSEN, K. 'C' COY.

6-B

Was on 25 Aug 42 awarded a Forfeiture of 9 days pay under  
F.R.&I. Art 149-2 and Forfeits 6 days pay under F.R.&I. Art  
149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 17 Aug 42 until reporting in at  
1200hrs, 22 Aug 42. (5days, 5hrs, 30mins)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 15 days Pay & 6 days Allowances)

F5212 FUS. BRITAIN, M.H. 'A' COY.

(To sheet 2)



REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

MAJOR W.W. REID

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No.....157,  
HALIFAX, N.S.,  
6 June 42.

SHEET ONE

1. PARADES

CAPTAIN FOR THE DAY	-	LIEUT. F.G. COOKE
NEXT FOR DUTY-		LIEUT. J.B. NOILES
ORDERLY OFFICER	-	LIEUT. W.J. HOPGOOD
NEXT FOR DUTY -		LIEUT. J.E.C. STEPHEN
ORDERLY SERGEANT	-	SGT. McNAMARA, H.W.

2. TRANSPORT

The co-operation of all ranks is necessary to save gasoline and tires. The shortage in these essential materials is now serious. Too many demands for transport are made for details which can be carried out otherwise, and in some cases one detail can be used for several tasks.

In future work tickets will be signed by the transport officer or his deputy only, on written authority of the officer requiring the detail, and such work tickets after they have been signed will be stamped in the orderly room with the Bn Stamp.

It will be the duty of the transport officer to see that unnecessary details and the overlapping of details are eliminated.

All requisitions for transport, except in cases of emergency, will be delivered to the Transport Officer the day before they are needed.

3. CHURCH PARADES

Church Parade for R.C's will be held at the K.C. Hut at 0900hrs, 7 Jun 42.

Church Parade for Protestants will be held at the K.of C. Hut at 1100hrs, 7 Jun 42.

*A.G. Macdonald Lieut*

(A. G. MacDONALD) LIEUT,  
A/Adjutant,  
P.L.Fus (Motor) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No.....240,  
28 August 42.

Part II

.....

6. PUNISHMENTS (CONT'D)

6-C Was on 25 Aug 42 awarded 168hrs Det & Forfeits 1 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 22 Aug 42 until reporting in at 18 Aug 42. (18hrs, 1min) (Open Arrest)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 8 days Pay & Allowances)

L36415 FUS. COOK, C.R. 'A' COY.

6-D Was on 25 Aug 42 awarded 7 days C.B. & Forfeits 2 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.

A.W.L. from 2200hrs, 22 Aug 42 until reporting in at 2300hrs, 23 Aug 42. (1day, 1hrs)

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 2 days Pay & Allowances)

F34643 FUS. FOUGERE, F.S. 'D' COY.

6-E Was on 25 Aug 42 awarded 7 days C.B. for an offence under Sec 40 A.A.

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he appeared on parade in an untidy condition.

F87913 FUS. HUGHES, D.W. 'D' COY.

7. STRENGTH DECREASE

7-A S.O.S. as a des w.e.f. 19 Aug 42 having been dec illegally absent by a Ct of Inq from 1400hrs, 21 Jul 42. Def in kit to the value of \$15.23.

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 30 days Pay & Allowances)

F65212 FUS. PAUL, L.L.P. 'B' COY.

8. SPECIAL LEAVE

8-A Granted Special Leave and issued with Transport Warrant as shown under the provisions of C.A.R.O.699.

F35124 FUS. TIBBO, N.G. 25 Aug 42 - 29 Aug 42  
T/W A-109856

*A.G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD)  
Captain-Adjutant  
P.L.Fus. (Motor)C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

MAJOR W.W. REID

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDER

No.....148,  
HALIFAX, N. S.,  
29 May 42.

SHEET ONE

1. PARADES

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES

CAPTAIN FOR THE DAY-	LIEUT. J.B. NOILES
NEXT FOR DUTY-	LIEUT. F.J.J. DEMPSTER
ORDERLY OFFICER-	LIEUT. J.E.C. STEPHEN
NEXT FOR DUTY-	LIEUT. W.K. DEYTER
ORDERLY SERGEANT-	CPL. ROSS, W.

3. PERSONNEL PROCEEDING ON COURSE

Attention is drawn to R.O. 1851 that personnel (All Ranks) proceeding on course must take all clothing and equipment with them. Only arms and ammunition will be turned in to Q.M. Stores.

4. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

F55180 PTE. Anthony CDC, No 6 District Depot (CA)

1. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No 6 District Depot (CA), Halifax, N.S., on Friday, the twenty-ninth day of May, 1942 at 1000 hrs for the purpose of trying by a District Court Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT -- Maj. C.N. Whitman, No 6 Dist Depot (CA)

MEMBERS -- Capt. J. Stairs, P.L.Fus(Motor)(CA)  
 Capt. J.R. Nicholson, Pictou Highrs (CA)

WAITING MEMBER-Capt. A.L. MacLeod, Pictou Highrs (CA)

PROSECUTOR -- Capt. I.L. Barnhill, No 6 Dist Depot (CA)

DEFENDING OFFICER -- Lieut. J. Roy, No 6 Dist Depot (CA)

The accused person will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

The O.C., No 6 District Depot (CA) will make arrangements to obtain the necessary stationery, accommodation, court orderly, escort shorthand writers, interpreters, etc.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Headquarters, Military District No 6, under confidential cover.

(Dist Order 905/42)

*A.G. Macdonald*  
 (A. G. MACDONALD) Lieut.,  
 1/ADJUTANT,  
 P.L.FUS.(MOTOR) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 240,  
28 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....241;  
DEBERT CAMP, N.S,  
29 August 42.

.....

"A" OFFICERS

1. LEAVE OF ABSENCE

1-A Granted Leave of Absence from 1 Sep 42 to 14 Sep 42 incl,  
CAPT. R.L. SIMMONDS 'B' COY.

1-B Granted leave of absence from 4 Aug 42 to 18 Aug 42 incl.  
LIEUT. W.K. DEXTER

2. ATTACHED

Ceases to be att from 60 C.A.(B)T.C., Yarmouth, N.S. f.a.p.  
except pay w.e.f. 26 Aug 42 on proceeding to 14 A.I.(R)T.C.

LIEUT. W.K. DEXTER

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. HOSPITAL

1-A Disch from Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 27 Aug 42.  
F35008 CPL. DOCKRILL, L.G. 'D' COY.

1-B Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 27 Aug 42.  
F97403 FUS. GEORGE, T.B. 'A' COY.  
F35544 FUS. LOCKE, N.A. 'A' COY.

1-C Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 27 Aug 42.  
F35392 FUS. OGAR, W.A. 'B' COY.

1-D Disch from Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 28 Aug 42.  
F5487 FUS. MacEACHERN, J.W. 'B' COY.

2. FURLOUGH

2-A Granted Fur from 23 Aug 42 to 10 Sep 42 incl.  
F34761 FUS. HANSON, H.J. 'A' COY.  
F96433 FUS. CAHILL, L. 'A' COY.  
F97356 FUS. CATHCART, J.L. 'A' COY.

2-B Granted Fur from 28 Aug 42 to 10 Sep 42 incl received T/W  
No. A-109864.  
F35479 FUS. LeBLANC, J.E. 'D' COY.

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

3-A A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 27 Aug 42.  
F34922 L/SGT (FUS) TOOKE, L.A. 'C' COY.

3-B A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 27 Aug 42.  
F35113 FUS. CLEVELAND, C.V. 'B' COY.

4. TRADESMEN'S RATES OF PAY

4-A Ceases to draw tradesmen's rates of pay as shown for reasons  
as shown.

F35110 FUS. BRIMICOMBE, W.A. Dr. Mech, "C" 15 Aug 42  
having ceased to be employed at trade.

5. PROMOTIONS

5-A To be Sgt with pay of rank w.e.f. 18 Aug 42 on organization  
of Establishment.

F65239 L/CPL. (FUS) MOUNTAIN, MA.F. 'C' COY.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No.....241,  
29 August 42.

Part II

6. STRENGTH DECREASE

6-A S.O.S. as a des w.e.f. 26 Aug 42 having been dec illegally absent by a Ct of Inq from 1515hrs, 31 Jul 42. Def. in kit to the value of \$20.16.

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 27 days Pay & Allowances)

F5449 FUS. PATEY, R. 'B' Coy, (M) (R.C.)

7. ATTACHED

7-A Att from 48 L.A.D., R.C.O.C. f.a.p. w.e.f. 24 Aug 42 & posted to 'HQ' Coy.

H63516	SGT. DELMAGE,	E.C.	B95314	SGT. HUCKLE,	J.G.
B95306	L/CPL. MARANS,	R.B.	G49651	L/CPL. MAZEROLLE,	E.
M63713	L/CPL. JACOBSON,	O.	A42071	PTE. MARTIN,	J.E.
B53439	PTE. O'BRIEN,	D.L.	B95303	PTE. TREEBELL,	G.C.
B52822	PTE. HALLIDAY,	C.A.	M31694	PT.E. GALE,	E.C.
K75498	PTE. JONES,	E.J.	D122763	PTE. RICHARD,	A.J.

*A.G. MacDonald Capt*  
(A.G. MACDONALD)  
Captain-Adjutant  
P.L.Fus. (Motor) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 241,  
29 Aug 42.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No.....242,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
30 August 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. ATTACHED  
1-A Att from 48 L.A.D., R.C.O.C. f.s.p, w.e.f. 24 Aug 42 & posted to 'HQ' Coy.  
LIEUT. E.K. MACEACHERN

2. SPECIAL LEAVE  
2-A The u/m Officer att from 48 L.A.D., RCOC was granted Special Leave from 30 Aug 42 to 3 Sep 42 incl, and was issued with a Special Transport Warrant No. A-195945.  
LIEUT. E.K. MACEACHERN

"B" OTHER RANTS

1. HOSPITAL  
1-A Disch from Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 28 Aug 42.  
F97448 FUS. McDONALD, D.F. 'C' COY.

1-B Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f., 28 Aug 42,  
F35184 L/CPL. DEARMAN, C.J. 'A' COY.

2. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE  
2-A A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 27 Aug 42.  
F96007 FUS. NICKERSON, F.C. 'A' COY.

2-B A.W.L. from 2200hrs, 28 Aug 42.  
F35579 FUS. THOMPSON, S.F. 'C' COY.

3. FURLOUGH  
3-A Granted Fur from 14 Aug 42 to 27 Aug 42 incl.  
F35183 FUS. HAWKENS, A.E. 'A' COY.

4. PUNISHMENTS  
4-A Was on 28 Aug 42 awarded 168hrs det and Forfeits 4 days pay under F.R.&I. Art 149-1(a) for an offence under Sec 15 (1) A.A.  
A.W.L. from 1200hrs, 23 Aug 42 until reporting in at 0600hrs, 27 Aug 42. (3days, 18hrs). (Open Arrest).

(TOTAL FORFEITURE: 11 days Pay & Allowances)

F39635 FUS. JOLLIMORE, J.G. 'A' COY.

5. SPECIAL LEAVE  
5-A The u/m O/R of 48 L.A.D., RCOC att, was granted Special Leave from 29 Aug 42 to 1 Sep 42 incl, and was issued with a Special Transport Warrant No. A-195946.  
D122763 PTE. RICHARD, A.J.

6. ALLOTMENT of NUMBERS  
6-A The u/m H.D. Personnel having been attested to the Active Force by P.L.Fus(Motor)C.A. on dates as shown are allotted Regimental Numbers as shown:

	Active No	HD NO.	w.e.f.
Fus. MacANDREWS, R.A.	F3879	F601041	19-8-42
Fus. COOLEY, J.R.	F3880	F601079	19-8-42
Fus. UHLMAN, C.M.	F3881	F445658	11-8-42.

*J.A. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD)  
for Captain-Adjutant  
P.L.Fus(Motor)C.A.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

DATE: 10/15/54  
TO: SAC, NEW YORK  
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C? MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

Last Order  
No. 242,  
30 Aug 42

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. .... 243,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS.,  
31 August 42

"A" OFFICERS

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

- 1-A A.W.L. from 2200hrs, 28 Aug 42.  
F96241 FUS. BOUDREAU, H.A. 'B' COY.  
F95623 FUS. WOOD, J.E. 'B' COY.
- 1-B A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 27 Aug 42. Ret at 1140hrs, 28 Aug 42.  
F35113 FUS. CLEVELAND, C.V. 'B' COY.
- 1-C A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 28 Aug 42.  
F87898 FUS. CAMERON, H.J. 'C' COY.
- 1-D A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 29 Aug 42.  
G15622 FUS. COOLEY, J.R. 'C' COY.
- 1-E A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 29 Aug 42.  
F89997 FUS. MCKENZIE, D.W. 'C' COY.
- 1-F A.W.L. from 1310hrs, 29 Aug 42.  
F97524 FUS. GARDINER, G.E. 'C' COY.
- 1-G A.W.L. from 2200hrs, 28 Aug 42. Ret at 2230hrs, 29 Aug 42.  
F35579 FUS. THOMPSON, S.F. 'C' COY.
- 1-H A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 27 Aug 42. Ret at 2245hrs, 30 Aug 42.  
F34922 L/SGT.(FUS) TOOKE, L.A. 'C' COY.
- 1-I A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 29 Aug 42. Ret at 2030hrs, 30 Aug 42;  
G15622 FUS. COOLEY, J.R. 'C' COY.

2. HOSPITAL

- 2-A Disch from Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 30 Aug 42.  
F35514 FUS. BOUTILLIER, C.C. 'D' COY.
- 2-B Adm to Debert Mil Hosp w.e.f. 30 Aug 42.  
F95283 FUS. BENVIE, J.R. 'A' COY.

3. FURLOUGH

- 3-A Granted Fur from 29 Aug 42 to 11 Sep 42 incl.  
F34875 FUS. SMYTHE, L. 'HQ' COY.  
F97402 FUS. HOLLETT, E.A. 'HQ' COY.
- 3-B Granted Fur from 30 Aug 42 to 13 Sep 42 incl.  
F34694 CPL. BRIGLEY, C.J. 'HQ' COY.

(To sheet 2)



REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No. 208 HALIWA, N.S.

27 Jul 42

Sheet 1

1. PARADES

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES

- ORDERLY OFFICER      LIUT. W.J. HOPGOOD
- SUPERNUMARY ORDERLY OFFICER      LIUT. F.G. COOKE
- ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY      LIUT. J.E.C. STEPHEN
- SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY      LIUT. T.A. HICKING
- ORDERLY SERGEANT      I/SGT. O'TOOLE, A.P.

3. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry composed as under will assemble at the call of the President to inquire into and report upon circumstances in which D.N.D. Vehicle #1-1-2255 was damaged 23 Jul 42.

PRESIDENT: LIUT. T.A. HICKING

MEMBERS:

- LIUT. D.M. CREIGHTON
- LIUT. F.G. ROGERS

Proceedings to be handed into Bn H.Q. no later than 31 Jul 42.

4. RETREAT

Retreat will be sounded daily at 2033 hrs for the week commencing 27 Jul 42.

(P.O. #215/42)

A.G. MACDONALD LIUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

"NOTICE"

ALL RANKS

If you get sick and cannot reach your Unit M.O. (for instance, when you are on pass, or on furlough), report to the nearest Army, Navy or Air Force Doctor.  
If there is none near enough, report to the nearest Dept of Pensions & National Health Doctor. (Ask any hospital or doctor who the D.P.&N.H. doctor is).  
If there is none near enough, report to the nearest civilian doctor, and ask him to send a report to this Unit.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No.....243,  
31 August 42.

Part II

4. PROMOTIONS

4-A To be Cpl with pay of rank w.e.f. 29 Aug 42 on organization of Establishment.  
F35294 L/CPL.(FUS) MacCLEAVE, H.D.

5. ATTACHED

5-A Att f.a.p. except pay w.e.f. 25 Aug 42 (Auth: R.R.S./5-1 d/25-8-42)  
B126510 GNR. MOONEY, H.J. - 8th A.A.Bty, RCA (CA)

6. AMENDMENT

6-A Part II D.O. #242, para 2-A re F96007 FUS. NICKERSON, F.C.  
DELETE in TOTO.

6-B (i) Part II D.O. #237, 'B', para 2-B, line 1.  
DELETE "placed under 75 days stoppage of pay under F.R.&I. Art 176-2" and INSERT "placed under stoppages of pay to the amount of \$97.50 under F.R.&I. Art 158(2)"

(ii) FOR "Total Stoppage 75 days Pay & Allowances" READ "Total Stoppage Ninty seven dollars & Fifty Cents"

6-C Part II D.O. #237, 'B', para 2-F.  
FOR "Total Forfeiture 89 days Pay & Allowances" READ "Total Forfeiture 90 days Pay & Allowances"

SECTION "C"  
H.D. PERSONNEL

1. ATTACHED

1-A Att for all purposes except pay w.e.f. 24 Aug 42. (Auth: J/C-5249-24, d/25-8-42).  
B572013 GNR. BALDASSI, A. (25th. A.A. Bty, RCA (CA)).

*for* *H. G. Macdonald*  
(A.G. MACDONALD)  
Captain-Adjutant  
P.L.Fus (Motor) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BW

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART I DAILY ORDERS

No. 226, DEBERT CAMP NS, 14 AUGUST 42.

Last Order No. 225, 13 Aug 42.

1. PARADES

As Ordered.

2. DUTIES

- ORDRLY OFFICER - LIUT. T.L. ALLEN.
- ORDRLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY - LIUT. G.E. DARRACH
- ORDRLY SERGEANT - A/CPL. BROWN, J.A.

3. PREVENTION OF HEALTH

All personnel employed in indoor work or other duties which prevent exposure of the skin to the sun are to be given at least one half hour between 1000hrs and 1600hrs to take part in recreational activity stripped to the waist. Time of exposure to sun in individual cases to be adjusted on advice of M.O.

4. AMBULANCES

When an accident occurs and an ambulance vehicle is required, this will be obtained by telephoning directly to Debert Military Hospital. (No. 75 on Debert Camp Switchboard). (D.R.O. 100 3/42)

5. POSTINGS

Posted to HQ COY w.e.f. 12 Aug 42. 135012 FUS. SAMPSON, B.S.

(V.C. MACDONALD) LIUT. A/ADJUTANT, P.I. FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

- Sheet 2 -

No. .... 244.  
31 Aug 42

AFTER ORDER PART II

.....

<u>Detail</u>	<u>Strength of Unit</u>	<u>Attached as in War Establishment</u>	<u>Total Strength</u>
Lt. Col.	2	--	2
Majors	1	--	1
Captains	4	2	6
Lieutenants	20	--	20
2/Lieutenants	--	--	--
W.O. I	1	--	1
W.O. II	6	--	6
C.Q.M.S.	5	1	6
Sergeants	34	--	34
L/Sergeants	9	--	9
Corporals	45	--	45
L/Corporals	52	1	53
Fusiliers	<u>640</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>643</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>826</b>

ABSENTEES

F95601 FUS. BEZANSON,	V.H.	A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 4 Aug 42.
F35490 FUS. SMITH,	J.G.	A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 17 Aug 42.
F35015 FUS. HUGHES,	J.S.	A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 31 Aug 42.
F87425 FUS. BOUTILIER,	S.M.	A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 31 Aug 42.
F35191 FUS. AUSTIN,	D.S.	A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 31 Aug 42.
F39542 FUS. LEMON,	E.L.	A.W.L. from 0630hrs, 30 Aug 42.
F89997 FUS. MCKENZIE,	D.W.	A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 29 Aug 42.
F34638 FUS. MERCER,	W.	A.W.L. from 1200hrs, 17 Aug 42.
F35346 FUS. WHITE,	A.G.	A.W.L. from 0600hrs, 22 Aug 42.
F86241 FUS. BOUDREAU,	H.A.	A.W.L. from 2200hrs, 28 Aug 42.
F97487 FUS. THOMPSON,	S.H.	A.W.L. from 1530hrs, 22 Aug 42.
L95628 FUS. WOODE,	J.E.	A.W.L. from 2200hrs, 28 Aug 42.
F35527 FUS. REID,	J.A.	A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 31 Aug 42.
F97471 FUS. WHYTE,	D.O.	A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 31 Aug 42.
F5489 FUS. MACEACHERN,	D.J.	A.W.L. from 0800hrs, 31 Aug 42.
F97503 FUS. TOBIN,	A.H.	A.W.L. from 2359hrs, 31 Aug 42.

*A.G. Macdonald Capt*  
(A.G. MACDONALD)  
Captain-Adjutant  
P.L.Fus. (Motor) C.A.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

PART II DAILY ORDERS

No. 186  
HALIFAX, N.S.  
5 JUL 42

SHEWONE

Last Part II Daily Order issued, No 185 dated 4 Jul 42.

"A" OFFICERS

1. ATTACHMENTS

Lieut. A.J. BLANCHARD, No. 14 A.I.(R)T.C.  
Lieut. C.S. THOMPSON, No. 14 A.I.(R)T.C.  
Attached to P.L. Fus(Motor) C.A. for rations & quarters eff  
2 - 5 Jul 42 only.

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. BIRTH

F35446 FUS. PARKS, C.A. "D" COY.  
A DAUGHTER  
BORN AT Berwick, Kings Co., N.S.  
DATE 20 Apr 42.  
F34682 FUS. SAMPSON, J.F. "D" COY.  
A DAUGHTER  
BORN AT HALIFAX, N.S.  
DATE 9 Jun 42.

2. HOSPITAL

F35371 FUS. BLACKMORE, G.J. "A" COY.  
Discharged from Halifax Military Hospital, 3 Jul 42.

3. ON COMMAND

The undermentioned other rank of "A" COY having returned from On Command to Depot, N.S. at 2230hrs, 2 Jul 42 will be rationed and quartered in New Wellington Bks, eff 3 Jul 42.  
F34564 CPL. CLAWSON, E.C.

4. REVISIONS

F34804 CPL. RUDOLPH, W.A. "C" COY.  
Reverts to the rank of Fusilier at his own request, eff 4 Jul 42.

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

F35241 FUS. OGILVIE, G.C. "C" COY.  
Absent without leave from 1600hrs, 3 Jul 42.

F86197 FUS. WENZELT, G.R. "C" COY.  
Absent without leave from 0800hrs, 3 Jul 42.

(A.G. MacDONALD) LIEUT.,  
A/ADJUTANT,  
P.L. FUS. (MOTOR) C.A.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

BY

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (MOTOR) C.A.

AFTER ORDER TO PART II D.O. NO. 243 d/31 Aug 42

244,  
DEBERT CAMP, NS,  
31 AUGUST 42.

Sheet 1

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

I-A S.O.S. w.e.f. 31 Aug 42 having died at 0730hrs, 10 Aug 42 at Debert Mil Hosp.

LIEUT. R.L.B. COVERT 'A' Coy, (M) (C.E.)  
LIEUT. G.W. HUTTON 'C' Coy, (S) (U.C.)

"B" OTHER RANKS

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

I-A S.O.S. w.e.f. 31 Aug 42, Cat "E", C.A.R.O.1039-10, Auth MFB 227 d/18/8/42, approved by letter 7D 5-2-3(Meds) d/29/8/42, entitled to Clothing Allowance of \$17.00 and is not entitled to receive Rehabilitation Grant having enlisted 21 May 42. (103 days unencumbered service).

F3354 FUS. WILE, A.E. 'B' Coy, (S) (BAPT)

1-B S.O.S. w.e.f. 31 Aug 42 to No.6 Dist Depot, underage, to take Trades Course (Auth: TEL mob 770 d/27/8/42).

F35572 FUS. SILVER, H.E. 'D' Coy, (S) (PRES)

1-C S.O.S. w.e.f. 31 Aug 42 to No.6 Dist Depot, underage, to take Trades Course (Auth: TEL MOB 770 d/27/8/42).

F97428 FUS. CREWS, J. (S) (S.D.A.)

1-D S.O.S. w.e.f. 31 Aug 42 to No.10 Dist Depot, Cate C2 (Auth: TEL MOB 771 d/27 Aug 42).

H3010 FUS. SALISBURY, L. (M) (R.C.)

1-E S.O.S. w.e.f. 31 Aug 42 to Ser.No.1352 No.1 Special Service Inf Bn, St.John's, P.Q. Cat Bl. (Auth: TEL MOB 772 d/27 Aug 42)

F5229 FUS. WHALEN, R.C. (S) (R.C.)  
F65175 FUS. OAKLEY, W.J. (S) (BAPT)  
F5240 FUS. FRASER, C.S. (S) (U.C.)  
H41042 FUS. PROKASKI, N. (S) (R.C.)

(To sheet 2)

P.L.FUS. (MOTOR) O.V.A.  
A/ADJUTANT

(V. G. MACDONALD) LIUT.

*Macdonald*

3. CHURCH PARADES

R.C. Church Parade - 0900hrs, 21 Jun 42 - K of C Hut.  
Protestant Church Parade - 1100hrs, 21 Jun 42 - St. Mathias Church, Windsor St.

2. DUTIES

ORDERLY OFFICER  
- LIUT. R.F. SIMMONDS  
SUPERINTENDENT ORDERLY OFFICER  
✓ LIUT. R.T.B. COVERT  
ORDERLY OFFICER NEXT FOR DUTY  
- LIUT. G.E. DARRACH  
SUPY O.O. NEXT FOR DUTY  
- LIUT. F.G. COOKE  
ORDERLY SERGEANT  
- CPL. RUDOLPH, T.A.

1. PARADES

As ordered.

NO. 170  
HALIFAX, N.S.  
19 JUN 42

PART I DAILY ORDERS

THE PRINCESS LOUISE HUSIERS (MOTOR) O.V.A.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. C. MITCHELL, E.D., O.C.

BY

REGT. ENTAI ORDERS

SHEET ONE